

kwiktag<sup>®</sup>

022 562 375



**CPA 2001-28  
BoCC SPONSORED  
AMENDMENT  
TO THE**

---

**LEE COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

---

**THE LEE PLAN**

---

**BoCC Adoption Document**

---

*Lee County Planning Division  
1500 Monroe Street  
P.O. Box 398  
Fort Myers, FL 33902-0398  
(239) 479-8585*

**January 9, 2003**

**LEE COUNTY  
DIVISION OF PLANNING  
STAFF REPORT FOR  
COMPREHENSIVE PLAN AMENDMENT  
CPA2001-28**

**Text Amendment**

**Map Amendment**

	<b>This Document Contains the Following Reviews:</b>
✓	<b>Staff Review</b>
✓	<b>Local Planning Agency Review and Recommendation</b>
✓	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Transmittal</b>
✓	<b>Staff Response to the DCA Objections, Recommendations, and Comments (ORC) Report</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Adoption</b>

STAFF REPORT PREPARATION DATE: July 2nd, 2002

**PART I - BACKGROUND AND STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**A. SUMMARY OF APPLICATION**

**1. APPLICANT:**

LEE COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
REPRESENTED BY LEE COUNTY DIVISION OF PLANNING

**2. REQUEST:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**B. BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

Florida Statute 163.3177(3) requires a Capital Improvement Element in the Lee Plan. This element is to be annually reviewed and modified, per Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b). The last such amendment, CPA2000-27, was approved on January 10, 2001 and included the CIP for the fiscal years FY01/02 through FY05/06. The tables attached to this document cover fiscal years FY02/03 through FY06/07. This amendment was initiated by the Board of County Commissioners on September 25, 2001.

## **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

### **1. RECOMMENDATION:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Table 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

### **2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The proposed CIP has been through an LPA public hearing on June 10, 2002 and a Board of County Commissioners Workshop on June 12, 2002. Tables 3 & 4 reflect these hearings and are still tentative.

## **PART II - STAFF ANALYSIS**

### **A. STAFF DISCUSSION**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The Lee Plan, to remain timely, should be amended to reflect these revisions.

In order to keep the Lee Plan up-to-date with the County's latest plans, revised Tables 3 and 4 have been prepared and are attached to this report. Revised Table 3 is a direct reproduction of relevant sections of the CIP. Revised Table 4 addresses the relation of individual capital projects with the Lee Plan. Approval of this amendment will bring the Lee Plan into compliance with the annual CIP.

### **B. CONCLUSIONS**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). This amendment incorporates the most recently adopted CIP in the Capital Improvements Element.

### **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Planning staff recommends that the Board of County Commissioners amend the Lee Plan by incorporating the attached revised tables 3 and 4 into the Capital Improvements Element.

**PART III - LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY  
REVIEW AND RECOMMENDATION**

DATE OF PUBLIC LPA HEARING: July 22, 2002

**A. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY REVIEW**

Staff gave a brief presentation. One LPA member asked staff if there were any changes in the tables since the last time the LPA had reviewed them. Staff responded that the data in the staff report included the results of the June 2002 Board of County Commission CIP workshop but that there were no changes. The chairman asked whether any changes in the tables would be included before the CIP was transmitted to the DCA. Staff stated that if any changes occurred, they would be included in the report.

**B. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

**1. RECOMMENDATION:**

The LPA recommends that the Board of County Commissioners transmit the proposal to amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

The LPA accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff.

**C. VOTE:**

<b>NOEL ANDRESS</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>MATT BIXLER</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>SUSAN BROOKMAN</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>RONALD INGE</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>GORDON REIGELMAN</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>ROBERT SHELDON</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>GREG STUART</b>	<u>ABSENT</u>

**PART IV - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR TRANSMITTAL OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: September 4, 2002

**A. BOARD REVIEW:** The Board of County Commissioners provided no discussion concerning the proposed plan amendment. This item was approved on the consent agenda.

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

1. **BOARD ACTION:** The Board of County Commissioners voted to transmit the proposed plan amendment.
  
2. **BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:** The Board accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff and the LPA.

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**ANDREW COY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**ABSENT**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**BOB JANES**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**RAY JUDAH**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**PART V - DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OBJECTIONS,  
RECOMMENDATIONS, AND COMMENTS (ORC) REPORT**

DATE OF ORC REPORT: November 22, 2002

**A. DCA OBJECTIONS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS**

The DCA had no objections, recommendations, or comments concerning this amendment.

**B. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Adopt the amendment as transmitted.

**PART VI - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: January 9, 2003

**A. BOARD REVIEW:** The Board of County Commissioners provided no discussion concerning the proposed plan amendment.

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

1. **BOARD ACTION:** The Board of County Commissioners voted to adopt the proposed plan amendment. This item was approved on the administrative agenda.
  
2. **BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:** The Board accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff.

**C. VOTE:**

<b>JOHN ALBION</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>ANDREW COY</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>RAY JUDAH</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>BOB JANES</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>DOUG ST. CERNY</b>	<u>AYE</u>

TABLE 4

LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FY 02/03 - 06/07  
 TOTAL REVENUE AND PROJECT SUMMARY  
 FIGURES EXPRESSED IN THOUSANDS

CATEGORY OF IMPROVEMENT	PROJECT COSTS FY 02/03 - 06/07	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (1)	TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND (2)	LONG-TERM DEBT OR LEASE/PURCH (3)	WATER & SEWER REV/DEBT (4)	SOLID WASTE FEES/DEBT (5)	IMPACT FEES & DEVELOP AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
COUNTY LANDS	\$ 43,399	\$ 43,399	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 43,399
GOVERNMENT FACILITIES	68,182	68,182	0	0	0	0	0	68,182
LIBRARY	35,743	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
NATURAL RESOURCES	30,620	30,620	0	0	0	0	0	30,620
PARKS/RECREATION-COMMUNITY & REGIONAL PARKS	44,392	23,737	0	0	0	0	20,655	44,392
PARKS/RECREATION-WATER ACCESS PROJECTS	2,219	2,219	0	0	0	0	0	2,219
SOLID WASTE	65,750	0	0	0	0	65,750	0	65,750
TRANSPORTATION - MAJOR ROADS	220,603	21,701	81,027	35,158	0	0	82,717	220,603
UTILITIES	67,211	0	0	0	67,211	0	0	67,211
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL CIP</b>	<b>\$ 578,119</b>	<b>\$ 225,601</b>	<b>\$ 81,027</b>	<b>\$ 35,158</b>	<b>\$ 67,211</b>	<b>\$ 65,750</b>	<b>\$ 103,372</b>	<b>\$ 578,119</b>

- (1) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE AD VALOREM TAXES AND GRANTS.
- (2) TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE GASOLINE TAXES AND SURPLUS BRIDGE REVENUES.
- (3) NON-AD VALOREM REVENUE, FEE OR TOLL SUPPORTED DEBT AND LEASE PURCHASES.
- (4) WATER AND SEWER REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.
- (5) SOLID WASTE TIPPING FEE REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.



TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

COUNTY LANDS

208800	CONSERVATION 2020		A	12,108,789	13,235,940	13,772,680	14,331,105	0	0	41,339,725	0
208830	T&T DEVELOPMENT SENSITIVE LAND ACQ	NA	S	1,138,127	119,651	119,651	119,651	0	0	358,953	0
<b>COUNTY LANDS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>13,246,916</b>	<b>13,355,591</b>	<b>13,892,331</b>	<b>14,450,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41,698,678</b>	<b>0</b>
208829	COUNTY OWNED REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT	NA	A	150,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	150,000	700,000	800,000
208617	SALE OF SURPLUS LANDS	NA	A	188,646	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	750,000
<b>COUNTY LANDS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>338,646</b>	<b>330,000</b>	<b>335,000</b>	<b>340,000</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>1,700,000</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>
<b>COUNTY LANDS TOTAL</b>				<b>13,585,562</b>	<b>13,685,591</b>	<b>14,227,331</b>	<b>14,790,756</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>43,398,678</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>

GOVERNMENT FACILITIES

208701	ADA COPLIANCE IN LAVATORIES	1,2	A	0	280,000	0	0	0	0	280,000	0
208659	ANIMAL SERVICES BUILDING GENERATOR		A	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
208700	CAPITALIZED BUILDING MAINTENANCE	3	A	1,100,059	545,000	600,000	500,000	400,000	200,000	2,245,000	3,000,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CHILLER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	300,000	0
208662	COURT ADMINISTRATION RECORDING SYSTEM		A	0	366,800	0	0	0	0	366,800	0
	DEHUMIDIFYING THE ICE PLANT-CDPW BLDG	3	A	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	45,000	0
208649	DEV SVCS INSPECTOR/LICENSING BLDG	5	S, A	3,838,967	2,566,869	0	0	0	0	2,566,869	0
208994	800 MHZ UPGRADE PHASE I	NR1, 3	A	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	0	0	5,383,530	0
208993	EMS STATIONS (Retrofits)	5	I-189	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	400,000	500,000
208687	FIREARMS TRAINING FACILITY	5	A	7,098,958	992,079	0	0	0	0	992,079	0
208663	FLEET EXPANSION	3	A	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	FLEET RENOVATIONS	5	E	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	500,000	0
208664	HOUGH ST WAREHOUSE EXPANSION	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
	JAIL FREEZER	3	A	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	30,000	0
208654	JAIL SMOKE EVACUATION	1	A	70,000	350,000	350,000	0	0	0	700,000	0
208646	JUSTICE CENTER EXPANSION-CLERK OF COURTS	3	A, D	218,221	6,051,279	12,782,400	6,081,800	0	0	24,915,479	0
208692	JUSTICE CENTER 2ND FLOOR RENOVATIONS		A	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
208666	LEE COUNTY EOC SITE		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208745	MORGUE EXPANSION/RENOVATION		A	0	3,702,000	0	0	0	0	3,702,000	0
208667	NEW EMS STATIONS	5	A	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
208668	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING UPS	3	A	0	76,000	0	0	0	0	76,000	0
208669	RELOCATION OF HUMAN SERVICES OFFICES	3	A	0	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0
	SOUTH SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
208672	TELEPHONE UPGRADES		A	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
208702	WEST SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,220,715</b>	<b>22,309,537</b>	<b>17,756,910</b>	<b>8,521,310</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>50,087,757</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>
	ADMINISTRATION BLDG ELEVATOR UPGRADE	3	A	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	300,000	0
208673	ASPHALT PARKING LOTS	3	A	0	110,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	390,000	350,000
208674	CENTRALIZED DOWNTOWN CHILLER PLT FEAS. STUDY	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
208675	CLEAN DUCTWORK COUNTYWIDE	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CLEAN A/C	3	A	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	46,000	0
208681	COUNTY WIDE FUEL FACILITIES	R1	A	645,471	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
208639	COUNTY WIDE MODULAR FURNITURE	NA	A	103,848	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
	EMS WAREHOUSE	5	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
208676	ENVIRONMENTAL LAB REMODEL	3	A	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
208992	HURRICANE SHELTER RETROFITS		A,A-182	850,000	1,680,000	700,000	555,000	920,000	900,500	4,755,500	0
	JAIL DOORS OVERHAUL	3	A	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
208677	JAIL KITCHEN FLOOR COATING	3	A	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
208678	JAIL SHOWER COATINGS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	JAIL WATER VALVES	3	A	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	12,000	0
	JAIL WINDOWS	3	A	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	300,000	0
208655	JUSTICE CENTER AIR HANDLER UNITS	3	A	180,000	180,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	940,000	0
208630	JUSTICE CENTER COURTROOM RENOVATIONS	3	A	50,014	325,000	125,000	0	0	0	450,000	250,000
	JUSTICE CENTER EXTERIOR PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	400,000	0
208679	JUSTICE CENTER HOT WATER BOILER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
208680	JUSTICE CENTER/JAIL ELEVATORS UPGRADE	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
208681	JUSTICE CENTER PNEUMATIC CHANGE OUT	3	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
208682	JUSTICE CENTER RENOVATIONS-POD "B & C"	3	A	0	1,700,000	0	0	0	0	1,700,000	0
	OLD COURTHOUSE A/C	3	A	0	0	0	175,000	0	0	175,000	0
208683	OLD COURTHOUSE EXTERIOR BRICK WORK	3	A	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	PONDELLA HEALTH A/C	3	A	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	25,000	0
208384	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING FIRE SPRINKLERS	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
	PUBLIC WORKS ROOF FRESH AIR UNITS	3	A	0	0	0	68,000	0	0	68,000	72,000
208607	REMODELING PROJECTS	3	A	1,096,217	560,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	2,160,000	2,000,000
208603	REROOFING PROJECTS (REPLACEMENTS)	3	A	297,415	292,000	301,000	331,000	364,000	395,000	1,683,000	1,975,000
208685	SHERIFF DEPT EVIDENCE IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208658	TAX COLLECTOR'S RENOVATIONS ( Constitutional Complex)		A	1,350,000	980,000	0	600,000	0	0	1,580,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,572,965</b>	<b>7,567,000</b>	<b>2,624,000</b>	<b>3,094,000</b>	<b>2,389,000</b>	<b>2,410,500</b>	<b>18,094,500</b>	<b>5,272,000</b>
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>18,793,680</b>	<b>29,876,537</b>	<b>20,380,910</b>	<b>11,615,310</b>	<b>3,699,000</b>	<b>2,610,500</b>	<b>68,182,257</b>	<b>8,772,000</b>

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

LIBRARY PROJECTS

203609	LAKES REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	950,000	17,385,896	0	0	0	0	17,385,896	0
203613	NORTHWEST REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	0	1,065,440	0	16,491,690	0	0	17,557,130	0
LIBRARY CAPITAL TOTAL				950,000	18,451,336	0	16,491,690	0	0	34,943,026	0
203612	FORT MYERS LIBRARY RENOVATION	3	LA	0	800,000	0	0	0	0	800,000	0
LIBRARY MAINTENANCE TOTAL				0	800,000	0	0	0	0	800,000	0
LIBRARY TOTAL				950,000	19,251,336	0	16,491,690	0	0	35,743,026	0

NATURAL RESOURCES

	EAGLE RIDGE/LEGENDS INTERCONNECT	4	A,G,M	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	450,000	0
	NFM/CHARLOTTE COUNTY AERIAL CONTOUR MAPPING	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	750,000	0
	PINE ISLAND BOAT RAMP		G,S	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
	POWELL CREEK HYDROLOGICAL RESTORATION	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	1,100,000	0
203025	PUNTA RASSA BOAT RAMP	5	G,S	0	0	970,000	230,000	245,000	0	1,445,000	555,000
208538	SPANISH CREEK RESTORATION		A	250,000	190,000	0	0	0	0	190,000	0
	SUNNILAND/NINE MILE RUN DRAINAGE STUDY	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	350,000	0
200983	SURFACE WATER MGMT. PLAN		A	1,095,251	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
208539	TEN MILE CANAL/SIX MILE CYPRESS PUMP FACILITY		A	50,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
NATURAL RESOURCES CAPITAL TOTAL				1,395,251	640,000	4,220,000	480,000	495,000	2,900,000	8,735,000	1,805,000

201800	BATHING BEACH WATER QUALITY MONITORING		T	15,391	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
200686	BEACH RENOURISHMENT TRUST FUND - FY 03-07 will fund six beach restoration projects		T, A, G	574,118	961,812	40,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,301,812	500,000
202903	BIP UNIDENTIFIED PROJECTS	5	S	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	1,500,000
203039	BONITA BEACH RENOURISHMENT		G,T,S,A	2,601,292	40,000	80,000	83,999	88,200	92,610	384,809	3,171,828
203061	CAPTIVA RENOURISHMENT		T,M,G	1,664,498	232,643	5,507,205	72,600	45,000	47,500	5,904,948	4,270,000
203022	ESTERO ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		G,T,S	11,305,459	119,092	125,047	131,299	137,864	137,864	651,166	10,887,210
208543	FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY RESULTS EVALUATION	N/A	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
203023	GASPARILLA ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROJECT		G,T,M,A	9,813,296	237,466	192,735	196,609	104,728	109,051	840,589	3,772,899
208533	GATOR SLOUGH CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS	5	A,G	3,631,064	1,115,000	0	0	0	0	1,115,000	0
203024	LOVERS KEY BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		T,G,A	3,725,664	40,574	42,352	44,220	46,180	46,180	219,506	3,455,590
208544	MAINTENANCE DREDGING	3	A	0	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
202915	MANATEE PROTECTION PLAN	R	A	27,146	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
203063	NORTH CAPTIVA BEACH EROSION CONTROL		G,T,M	200,000	400,000	1,000,000	18,000	18,900	19,845	1,456,745	0
208514	NEIGHBORHOOD IMPRVMENT PROGRAM	1	A	679,581	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,750,000	1,750,000

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
208534	SFWM D GRANT PROJECTS		A,G	662,436	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
202916	WCIND UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS	N/A	G	0	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	4,500,000	4,500,000
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>34,949,945</b>	<b>5,276,587</b>	<b>8,957,339</b>	<b>2,616,727</b>	<b>2,510,872</b>	<b>2,523,050</b>	<b>21,884,575</b>	<b>37,157,527</b>
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES TOTAL</b>				<b>36,345,196</b>	<b>5,916,587</b>	<b>13,177,339</b>	<b>3,096,727</b>	<b>3,005,872</b>	<b>5,423,050</b>	<b>30,619,575</b>	<b>38,962,527</b>

**PARKS - COMMUNITY AND REGIONAL**

201827	ADA STANDARD COMPLIANCE IMPROVEMENTS	2	A	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	200,000
	ADULT SOCCER FIELDS	5	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
	ALVA COMMUNITY PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
	BAY OAKS PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
201778	BOCA GRANDE IMPROVEMENTS	NA	I-7	194,775	18,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	61,000	55,000
	BOWDITCH POINT OFFICE SPACE	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	75,000	0
201850	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-LODGE/RESTROOMS	5	I-R	0	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	500,000	500,000
201852	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-OXBOW ISLANDS		T	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
201673	CARL MATCHING FUNDS		A	193,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201757	COUNTY WIDE LIGHTING, PARKING LOTS	NA	A	48,136	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	200,000	200,000
201752	COUNTY WIDE SHELTERS	1	A	64,245	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	175,000	175,000
201999	ESTERO COMMUNITY PARK		I-B	3,013,171	1,300,000	660,000	650,000	650,000	670,000	3,930,000	0
201730	FIFTY METER POOL	NR5	I-R	1,072,000	1,194,237	0	0	0	0	1,194,237	0
201829	FM SHORES NATURE TRAIL, WEIR		A	25,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
203062	FRIZZELL-KONTINOS RESTROOMS (PUNTA RASSA)	5	A	100,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
208577	HICKEY CREEK MITIGATION PARKS	NR	A,I-R,G,T	856,613	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
	JUDD PARK BOAT RAMP REBUILDING	NR3	S	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	30,000	0
201782	KARL DREWS HOUSE IMPROVEMENTS		A	95,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
201796	LAKES PARK MASTER PLAN	3	I-R,A	300,000	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	3,000,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SPECTATOR IMPROV.	3	A	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	60,000	0
201853	MANATEE PARK INTERPRETIVE/OFFICE BUILDING		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
	MATLACHA PARK LAND ACQUISITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
201843	MATLACHA PARK PIER & RESTROOMS REPLACEMENTS		T	0	333,000	0	0	0	0	333,000	0
201844	MODULAR FURNITURE - TERRY PARK		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
201779	NFM COMMUNITY PARK IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-2,I-5,A	2,239,204	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	0
201798	PHILLIPS PARK	5	I-2	260,672	140,000	115,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	615,000	600,000
	POOL SLIDES - COUNTY WIDE	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	POOL WATER FEATURE PLAYGROUND	5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	160,000	160,000
201638	SANIBEL/CAPTIVA PARK IMPROVEMENT	.5	I-6	59,339	20,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	75,000	70,000
201758	SCHANDLER HALL PARK IMPROVEMENTS/LAND ACQ	5	A,I-1	1,135,815	512,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	537,000	0
	SCHANDLER HALL WATER FEATURE	5	A	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	80,000	0
201854	SIX MILE CYPRESS SLOUGH INTERPRETIVE FACILITY		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201873	SOUTH FORT MYERS COMMUNITY PARK	5	I-4,A	2,707,000	1,300,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,050,000	1,075,000	5,425,000	5,250,000
	TEN MILE LINEAR PARK	5	I-R	0	0	300,000	600,000	700,000	1,500,000	3,100,000	0
	TERRY PARK RESTROOMS	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	80,000	0
201760	VETERANS PARK MASTER PLAN/IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-3	2,044,276	560,000	530,000	530,000	550,000	560,000	2,730,000	2,750,000
PARKS CAPITAL TOTAL				14,508,246	6,647,237	4,189,000	4,186,000	8,046,000	4,617,000	27,685,237	10,990,000
	BAY OAKS A/C REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	50,000	0
201845	BLEACHER REPLACEMENTS	1,3	A	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201805	BOARDWALK DECK IMPROVEMENTS (TDC)	3	T	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
201803	BOCA GRANDE BEACH AND BAY ACCESSES		A	68,310	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	125,000	125,000
	BOCA GRANDE CENTER A/C REPLACEMENTS	3	A	0	0	32,000	0	0	0	32,000	0
201846	BOCA GRANDE COMMUNITY CENTER LANDSCAPING	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
201847	BUCKINGHAM MAINT BUILDING ADDITION	3	A	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
201809	CAPITALIZED BEACH FRONT PARK MAINTENANCE	3	T	50,000	215,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	415,000	250,000
201848	CFM-SANCTUARY SKATE PARK IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
208801	CONSERVATION 2020 LAND MANAGEMENT	3	A-2020	1,163,207	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201724	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC COURT RESURFACING	3	A	134,096	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	400,000
201751	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC FIELD RECONSTRUCTION	3	A	330,056	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201825	COUNTY WIDE BOARD WALK REPAIRS	3	A	79,786	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
208642	COUNTY WIDE BOAT RAMP REPAIR	3	A	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
201720	COUNTY WIDE FENCE REPLACEMENT	3	A	63,058	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
201849	COUNTY WIDE LANDSCAPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	50,000	130,000	50,000
201726	COUNTY WIDE LIGHT POLE REPLACEMENT	3	A	518,369	500,000	250,000	0	0	0	750,000	0
201722	COUNTY WIDE PAVING	3	A	175,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201721	COUNTY WIDE PLAYGROUNDS	3,5	A	368,396	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	875,000	875,000
201723	COUNTY WIDE SIGNAGE REPLACEMENT	3	A	54,151	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
201761	DESTRUCTIVE VEGETATION CONTROL	3	A	81,028	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201828	FILTRATION SYSTEM UPGRADE, POOLS, COUNTYWIDE	3	A	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	350,000	210,000
201826	GEOGRAPHICAL INFO SYSTEM, COUNTYWIDE		A	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	GRANTS MATCHING FUNDS-PARKS		A	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	100,000	250,000
	HANCOCK PARK SPECTATOR AREA IMPROV	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
201792	HEAVY EQUIPMENT RELOCATION	3	A	50,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SHOWER ROOM ADDITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
	MATLACHA IMPROVEMENTS	5	A	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	75,000	0
201715	PARKS AUTOMATION	5	A	163,604	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201874	POOL IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	192,694	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	600,000	660,000
201823	POOL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3	A	157,626	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201778	POOL, RESTROOM FLOOR TILING	3,5	A	11,492	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201834	REPLACEMENT PARKING MACHINES,COUNTYWIDE	3	A	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201855	SPORTS COMPLEX FOUNTAIN RESURFACE	3	S	0	73,000	0	0	0	0	73,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - AERATORS	3	A	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000	0
201856	SPORTS COMPLEX - BACKWASH IRRIGAT & PUMP STA	NA	A	0	148,500	0	0	0	0	148,500	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - BATTER'S EYES	3	A	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	200,000	0
201857	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE FLOOR	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
201858	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE RAILINGS	1	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
201781	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCE AND LIGHTS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCING	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201859	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTTER/SOFFITT REPLACEMENT	1	A	0	125,000	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTT/SOFF REPLACE "BOWL SIDE"	1	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - IRRIGATION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - MINOR LEAGUE PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - RESTROOMS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - SOFTBALL PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM FREIGHT ELEVATOR	NA	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	200,000	500,000	0
201860	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SAFETY SCREEN	1	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SEATS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STORAGE AREA FIRE PROTECT	NA	A	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	350,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WEIGHT ROOM/OFFICES	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WINDOWS	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201738	STADIUM MAINTENANCE	3	S	204,955	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201734	STADIUM R&R	3	S,A	20,505	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000
	TERRY PARK BATTING CAGE LIGHTING	3	A	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	50,000	0
	TERRY PARK FIELD #2 SEATING	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
	TERRY PARK STADIUM PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	35,000	0
	TERRY PARK STADIUM SEAT/DECK REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	120,000	0
<b>PARKS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,201,333</b>	<b>3,244,500</b>	<b>2,552,000</b>	<b>2,180,000</b>	<b>3,370,000</b>	<b>5,360,000</b>	<b>16,708,500</b>	<b>10,120,000</b>
<b>PARKS TOTAL</b>				<b>18,709,579</b>	<b>9,891,737</b>	<b>6,741,000</b>	<b>6,366,000</b>	<b>11,418,000</b>	<b>9,977,000</b>	<b>44,391,737</b>	<b>21,110,000</b>

WATER ACCESS

201878	BOWMAN'S BEACH PARK LOOKOUT REPLACEMENT		T	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
201889	CAPE CORAL GLOVER BIGHT TRAIL-PHASE II		T	0	425,000	0	0	0	0	425,000	0
201743	CAPE CORAL YACHT CLUB BEACH AREA MAINT	NR	T	43,832	10,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	112,776	0
201890	CAYO COSTA-BAYSIDE FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS		T	0	100,000	100,000	50,000	0	0	250,000	0
201687	EMERGENCY BEACH CLEAN UP	NR	T	193,772	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
201810	FOUR MILE COVE ECOLOGICAL PARK		T	641,004	24,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	126,776	0
201891	GASPARILLA ISLAND RESTROOM PROJECT		T	0	71,500	0	0	0	0	71,500	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201892	HISTORIC CALOOSAHATCHEE SEAWALL ON THE ESTATE		T	0	156,250	0	0	0	0	156,250	0
201893	LOVERS KEY ADA BEACH ACCESS/FOOTBRIDGE UPGRADE		T	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0
201747	SANIBEL BEACH EROSION MONITORING	NR	T	0	35,000	25,000	25,000	35,000	25,000	145,000	0
201656	SANIBEL BEACH MAINTENANCE	NR	T	50,000	48,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	236,000	0
201707	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL	NR	T	40,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
201815	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL-DING DARLING		T	85,000	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
201894	SANIBEL RESTROOM AT BOAT RAMP PROPERTY		T	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
201817	SANIBEL TREE AND DUNE LANDSCAPE		T	44,553	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
<b>WATER ACCESS TOTAL</b>				<b>1,098,161</b>	<b>1,165,750</b>	<b>324,356</b>	<b>273,836</b>	<b>233,360</b>	<b>222,000</b>	<b>2,219,302</b>	<b>0</b>

SOLID WASTE

200925	DOLOMITIC LIME SYSTEM		E	0	350,000	0	0	0	0	350,000	0
200952	HORTICULTURE PROCESSING FACILITY	F	E	450,000	0	0	150,000	0	0	150,000	0
200918	LANDFILL GAS PROJECT	NR	E	0	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
200921	LEE COUNTY TRANSFER STATIONS (4)	1	E	500,000	2,300,000	200,000	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
200924	LEE HENDRY LANDFILL PHASE II	F	E,D	1,500,000	500,000	2,200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	3,200,000	5,000,000
200923	SOLID WASTE PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	F	E,D	20,316,417	37,000,000	21,950,421	0	0	0	58,950,421	0
<b>SOLID WASTE CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
<b>SOLID WASTE TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

206002	BICYCLE/PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES	4	GT,I	3,009,172	1,370,300	1,380,900	1,391,700	1,402,700	1,414,000	6,959,600	6,750,000
	BIG CARLOS PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0
204044	BONITA BEACH ROAD RESURFACING		GT,I-8	6,699,589	0	115,000	0	0	0	115,000	0
205815	CAPE CORAL TOLL PLAZA REHAB	3	S	500,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
204054	COLONIAL BLVD/I75 TO SR82		I-1,I-3,A	114,032	0	0	1,330,000	3,500,000	221,000	5,051,000	0
204078	COUNTY ROAD 951 EXTENSION		GT,I-8	2,547,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,250,000
	DEL PRADO/NALLE GRADE EXTENSION	5	I-2	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	425,000	0
204085	EXPRESSWAY CORRIDOR SURVEY	5	S	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
204090	FLA GULF COAST TECH. & RESEARCH PK ROAD	5	S	0	4,527,000	2,960,000	0	0	0	7,487,000	0
204040	GIS SUPPORT	3	A	0	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,350,000	350,000	2,750,000	2,750,000
204083	GLADIOLUS 4 LN/SOUTH FT MYERS		A,S,I-4	745,000	1,426,000	6,184,000	336,000	0	0	7,946,000	0
204055	GUNNERY ROAD/SR82 TO LEE BLVD	R	I-3,A	1,324,141	7,345,000	362,000	0	0	0	7,707,000	0
204060	IMPERIAL STREET	R	I-11,I-8	4,909,651	0	3,931,000	0	0	0	3,931,000	0
205021	KORESHAN EXTENSION	5	S,GT,A	2,171,162	2,800,000	9,752,000	120,000	0	0	12,672,000	0
204057	LEE BLVD/HOMESTEAD-LEELAND HEIGHTS	R	I-3,A	2,442,968	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
204087	LEEWAY SERVICE CENTER RENOVATIONS	3	S	0	675,000	0	0	0	0	675,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
204058	LIVINGSTON/IMPERIAL CONNECTION	NR4	I-8,GT,A	3,122,974	206,000	0	0	0	0	206,000	0
	MATLACHA PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	0
204072	ORTIZ AVENUE NORTH		I-1/3,A,GT	75,000	0	0	1,101,000	0	4,433,000	5,534,000	639,000
204073	PALMETTO AVENUE EXTENSION		I-1/4,GT,S	2,175,000	6,106,000	0	0	0	0	6,106,000	0
204065	PALMETTO/PLANTATION CONNECTION		I-4	572,935	0	0	433,000	2,877,000	0	3,310,000	0
200700	PROJECT PLANNING & PRE-DESIGN	3	GT	492,050	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
204079	RIGHT-OF-WAY OPPORTUNITIES	5	GT	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
	SANIBEL BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	D	0	6,000,000	0	0	0	0	6,000,000	0
205814	SANIBEL BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	3	S,D	5,190,147	3,216,000	0	21,442,000	0	0	24,658,000	0
505816	SANIBEL TOLL FACILITY PLAZA REHABILITATION		D	1,000,000	4,500,000	0	0	0	0	4,500,000	0
	SIX MILE CYPRESS PKWY 4 LANING	4	GT,I-4,A	0	0	0	0	986,000	3,424,000	4,410,000	604,000
206007	SUMMERLIN RD BOYSCOUT-UNIVERSITY		GT,I-4,A	5,634,009	0	12,534,000	380,000	0	0	12,914,000	0
204067	SUMMERLIN @ SAN CARLOS TO GLADIOLUS		I-8/4,A,S,GT	2,037,858	1,685,000	0	6,400,000	1,560,000	0	9,845,000	0
204089	SUNPASS INTEGRATION	4	S	0	750,000	0	0	0	0	750,000	0
204053	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, NORTH	R	D,I-4,A,GT	10,967,765	0	577,000	0	0	0	577,000	0
204043	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, SOUTH	R	I-8,A,GT	1,792,368	3,169,000	0	0	10,961,000	997,000	15,127,000	0
204081	THREE OAKS PKWY WIDENING	5	I-4,A,GT	2,990,000	10,010,000	1,078,000	0	0	0	11,088,000	0
204082	TREELINE AVE-S AIRPORT ENTR/ DANIELS PKWY	R	GT	1,535,017	0	721,000	0	0	0	721,000	0
204088	TREELINE EXT NORTH/DANIELS-COLONIAL		I-3,GT,A	189,545	0	1,600,000	1,750,000	6,910,000	2,602,000	12,862,000	0
204086	URBAN STREET LIGHTING		A	0	983,000	958,000	982,000	976,000	1,078,000	4,977,000	569,000
204601	VETERANS MEMORIAL PARKWAY EXTENSION	R	E,A	8,720,703	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>71,459,033</b>	<b>59,598,300</b>	<b>43,152,900</b>	<b>36,665,700</b>	<b>31,597,700</b>	<b>19,169,000</b>	<b>190,183,600</b>	<b>18,812,000</b>
204007	ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION	3	GT	272,985	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
205714	MASTER BRIDGE PROJECT	3	GT	1,035,502	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
204683	ROAD RESURFACE/REBUILD PROGRAM	3	GT	6,099,735	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
206024	ROADWAY BEAUTIFICATION		A	1,197,583	196,000	205,000	214,000	223,000	231,000	1,069,000	1,000,000
206024.65	ROADWAY LANDSCAPE	R3	GT,A	949,896	2,500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	4,500,000	2,500,000
205807	SANIBEL BR. & CAUSEWAY, R&R PROGRAM	3	S	1,398,933	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,300,000	1,000,000
206713	TRAFFIC SIGNAL/INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS	4	GT	2,031,465	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	4,750,000	4,750,000
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>12,986,099</b>	<b>7,906,000</b>	<b>5,815,000</b>	<b>5,624,000</b>	<b>5,633,000</b>	<b>5,641,000</b>	<b>30,419,000</b>	<b>28,050,000</b>
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION TOTAL</b>				<b>84,445,132</b>	<b>67,504,300</b>	<b>48,767,900</b>	<b>42,289,700</b>	<b>37,230,700</b>	<b>24,810,000</b>	<b>220,602,600</b>	<b>46,862,000</b>
<b>UTILITIES</b>											
207000	AIRPORT SEWER DISTRICT	5	D,E	5,494,400	800,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	4,300,000	17,800,000
207131	AIRPORT SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM		D	2,500,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207142	ALICO ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	50,000	0	2,322,000	0	0	2,372,000	0
207143	ALICO ROAD WTR MAIN RELOC/ METRO PKWAY EXT.	3	E	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	1,400,000	0



**TABLE 3**  
**FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM**

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207110	ASR WELLS @ NORTH RESERVOIR	F	E	171,639	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207422	BILL INSERTER	N/A	E	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
207144	BUS 41 LINE UPGRADE-LITTLETON/SHELL FACTORY	4	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207145	BUS 41 WATERLINE REL-MARIANNA/ LITTLETON	3	E	0	400,000	0	0	0	0	400,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	0	50,000	500,000	0	0	550,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD -BEN HILL TO THE HABITAT	5	E	0	0	350,000	0	0	0	350,000	0
	CORKSCREW WTP EXPANSION TO 20 MGD	5	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,501,000
207091	CORKSCREW WTP MAIN IMPROVEMENTS	F3	D,E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,975,657
	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD IMPRVMNTS	F	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,750,000
	CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDING-S LEE COUNTY	4	E	0	0	0	750,000	0	0	750,000	0
207423	CUSTOMER SERVICE FURN, PHONE & MISC EQUIP	3	E	0	139,000	0	0	0	0	139,000	0
207146	DANIELS PARKWAY & I-75 INTERCHANGE	3	E	0	50,000	0	1,700,000	0	0	1,750,000	0
	DEEP INJECTION WELL - #2		E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000,000
207418	DOT PROJECT UTILITY RELOCATIONS	3	E	522,300	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
207233	EAST LEE COUNTY FORCE MAIN REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207269	FIESTA VILLAGE REUSE VALVE CONTROL,SCADA	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	FMB WWTP OFFICE/ADMIN BLDG	3	E	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	60,000	0
	FMB WWTP SECOND EQ TANK	5	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000
207270	FORCEMAIN TO PS 393 REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	310,000	0	0	0	0	310,000	0
	GLADIOLUS - PINE RIDGE TO WINKLER W/S RELOC	3	E	0	0	2,209,000	0	0	0	2,209,000	0
207105	GREEN MEADOWS/CORKSCREW INTERCONNECT	1,3	G,D	5,699,657	4,300,143	0	0	0	0	4,300,143	0
207104	GREEN MEADOWS WTP IMPROVEMENTS	1	D	450,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207252	MATANZAS PASS FORCE MAIN	4	E	140,000	860,000	0	0	0	0	860,000	0
207226	METRO PKWY FORCE MAIN RELOC/UPGRADE	5	E	100,000	700,000	0	0	0	0	700,000	0
207147	NEW FIRE HYDRANT INSTALLATIONS	1	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207264	ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM FMB WWTP	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700,000
207265	OLGA WTP RESERVOIR & PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	7,500,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0
	ORTIZ AVE-COLONIAL TO BALLARD WATER RELOC	3	E	0	0	0	1,875,000	0	0	1,875,000	0
207127	PAGE PARK WATERLINE IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207238	PINE ISLAND SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM	1	E	20,126	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	1,500,000	0
207262	PINE ISLAND WWTP DEEP INJECTION WELLS	4	E	400,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
207239	PINE ISLAND WWTP EXPANSION	5	E	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	500,000	0
207135	PORTABLE GENERATOR - PUMP STATIONS	1	E	100,000	200,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	0	800,000	0
207217	REUSE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		E	109,381	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	250,000
	SAN CARL.BLV.D.RELOC.SUMM/GLAD(FDOT)	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000
207424	SCADA UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	0
207255	SEWER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	197,125	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207200	SEWER - SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	104,690	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	500,000
207208	SEWER TRANS SYSTEM IMPROVE.	5	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207100	SR 739 WATERLINE RELOCATION	3	E	64,147	420,000	0	105,500	0	0	525,500	0
207266	SR 78 WTRLINE RELOC-SLATER TO I75	3	E	30,000	50,000	1,800,000	0	0	0	1,850,000	0
207425	SUMMERLIN RD-BOY SCOUT TO UNIVERSITY W/S RELOC	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	TREELINE AVE EXT-DANIELS TO COLONIAL WTR RELOC	3	E	0	0	30,000	400,000	0	0	430,000	0
207229	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	464,627	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-SUMMERLIN RD. WIDENING	3	E	0	0	100,000	800,000	0	0	900,000	0
207426	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-THREE OAKS EXT	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207117	WATER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	125,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
207062	WATER-SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207086	WATER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	5	E	632,240	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
207082	WATERLINE EXTENSIONS	5	E	297,426	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
207419	WATERLINE RELOC. FOR THE PONDELLA RD. WIDENING	3	E	190,260	175,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	0
207148	WATERWAY ESTATES WTP ADMINISTRATION BLDG	1	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207149	WELL REDEVELOPMENT/UPGRADE & REBUILD	3,5	E	0	350,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000	0
<b>UTILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>25,613,018</b>	<b>20,514,143</b>	<b>12,224,000</b>	<b>11,127,500</b>	<b>2,275,000</b>	<b>2,075,000</b>	<b>48,215,643</b>	<b>63,401,657</b>
207111	AUTOMATED FLUSHING DEVICES	3	E	35,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
207112	BACKFLOW PREVENTION DEVICES	1	E	35,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207113	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD CHECK VALVES	3	E	125,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207427	CUSTOMER SERVICE BLDG REMODEL-COLLEGE PKWY	3	E	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
207428	DATA CONVERSION FROM LGFILES TO LCFILES	3	E	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
207429	ELECTRICAL EQUIP UPGRADES & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	250,000	0
207092	FIRE HYDRANT VALVE INSTALLATION	3	E	611,557	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207271	FMB WWTP BELT PRESS REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207272	FMB WWTP GRAVITY BELT THICKNER REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207224	FMB SPLITTER BOX REHAB & FLOW CONTROLS		E	116,341	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207134	FORCEMAIN VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
207273	GATEWAY WWTP CHLORINE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207150	GREEN MEADOWS WTP WELL PUMPING SYS IMPROV	3	E	0	350,000	100,000	0	0	0	450,000	0
207247	INFLOW AND INFILTRATION IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	596,809	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	2,250,000	0
207430	INSTRUMENTATION UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207264	LARGE WATER METER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207126	LIME SLAKER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	120,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207231	MAIN ST. MASTER PUMP STATION REHAB		E	365,811	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207206	MANHOLE REHABILITATION & RECONSTRUCT	3	E	468,641	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	0
207227	ODOR CONTROL DEVICES AT PUMP STATIONS	3	E	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	0
207417	PLANT PUMPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	279,331	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207207	PUMP STATION REHABILITATION & RECONST.	3	E	1,415,523	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	3,750,000	3,750,000
207116	SAMPLING STATIONS	1,3	E	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
207219	STORMWATER INFLOW PROTECTION	4	E	100,561	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207137	WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM PUMP REPLACEMENT	5	E	100,000	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	0
207138	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	0
207274	WWTP ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207267	WATER QUALITY MONITORING	1	E	40,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207094	WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
207268	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	350,000	350,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,600,000	0
207151	WTR TREATMENT PLTS & RESERVOIRS SECURITY SYS	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207152	WATER VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
<b>UTILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>5,634,574</b>	<b>5,795,000</b>	<b>3,600,000</b>	<b>3,450,000</b>	<b>3,450,000</b>	<b>2,700,000</b>	<b>18,995,000</b>	<b>5,350,000</b>
<b>UTILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>31,247,592</b>	<b>26,309,143</b>	<b>15,824,000</b>	<b>14,577,500</b>	<b>5,725,000</b>	<b>4,775,000</b>	<b>67,210,643</b>	<b>66,751,657</b>
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL PROPOSED CIP</b>				<b>227,941,319</b>	<b>214,150,981</b>	<b>143,993,257</b>	<b>109,951,519</b>	<b>61,754,932</b>	<b>48,267,550</b>	<b>578,118,239</b>	<b>191,008,184</b>

**CPA 2001-28  
BoCC SPONSORED  
AMENDMENT  
TO THE**

---

**LEE COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

---

**THE LEE PLAN**

---

BoCC Public Hearing Document  
for the  
January 9<sup>th</sup> Adoption Hearing

---

*Lee County Planning Division  
1500 Monroe Street  
P.O. Box 398  
Fort Myers, FL 33902-0398  
(239) 479-8585*

November 22, 2002

**LEE COUNTY  
DIVISION OF PLANNING  
STAFF REPORT FOR  
COMPREHENSIVE PLAN AMENDMENT  
CPA2001-28**

**Text Amendment**

**Map Amendment**

	<b>This Document Contains the Following Reviews:</b>
✓	<b>Staff Review</b>
✓	<b>Local Planning Agency Review and Recommendation</b>
✓	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Transmittal</b>
✓	<b>Staff Response to the DCA Objections, Recommendations, and Comments (ORC) Report</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Adoption</b>

STAFF REPORT PREPARATION DATE: July 2nd, 2002

**PART I - BACKGROUND AND STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**A. SUMMARY OF APPLICATION**

**1. APPLICANT:**

LEE COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
REPRESENTED BY LEE COUNTY DIVISION OF PLANNING

**2. REQUEST:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**B. BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

Florida Statute 163.3177(3) requires a Capital Improvement Element in the Lee Plan. This element is to be annually reviewed and modified, per Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b). The last such amendment, CPA2000-27, was approved on January 10, 2001 and included the CIP for the fiscal years FY01/02 through FY05/06. The tables attached to this document cover fiscal years FY02/03 through FY06/07. This amendment was initiated by the Board of County Commissioners on September 25, 2001.

## **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

### **1. RECOMMENDATION:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Table 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

### **2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The proposed CIP has been through an LPA public hearing on June 10, 2002 and a Board of County Commissioners Workshop on June 12, 2002. Tables 3 & 4 reflect these hearings and are still tentative.

## **PART II - STAFF ANALYSIS**

### **A. STAFF DISCUSSION**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The Lee Plan, to remain timely, should be amended to reflect these revisions.

In order to keep the Lee Plan up-to-date with the County's latest plans, revised Tables 3 and 4 have been prepared and are attached to this report. Revised Table 3 is a direct reproduction of relevant sections of the CIP. Revised Table 4 addresses the relation of individual capital projects with the Lee Plan. Approval of this amendment will bring the Lee Plan into compliance with the annual CIP.

### **B. CONCLUSIONS**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). This amendment incorporates the most recently adopted CIP in the Capital Improvements Element.

### **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Planning staff recommends that the Board of County Commissioners amend the Lee Plan by incorporating the attached revised tables 3 and 4 into the Capital Improvements Element.

**PART III - LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY  
REVIEW AND RECOMMENDATION**

DATE OF PUBLIC LPA HEARING: July 22, 2002

**A. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY REVIEW**

Staff gave a brief presentation. One LPA member asked staff if there were any changes in the tables since the last time the LPA had reviewed them. Staff responded that the data in the staff report included the results of the June 2002 Board of County Commission CIP workshop but that there were no changes. The chairman asked whether any changes in the tables would be included before the CIP was transmitted to the DCA. Staff stated that if any changes occurred, they would be included in the report.

**B. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

**1. RECOMMENDATION:**

The LPA recommends that the Board of County Commissioners transmit the proposal to amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

The LPA accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff.

**C. VOTE:**

<b>NOEL ANDRESS</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>MATT BIXLER</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>SUSAN BROOKMAN</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>RONALD INGE</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>GORDON REIGELMAN</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>ROBERT SHELDON</b>	<u>AYE</u>
<b>GREG STUART</b>	<u>ABSENT</u>

**PART IV - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR TRANSMITTAL OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: September 4, 2002

**A. BOARD REVIEW:** The Board of County Commissioners provided no discussion concerning the proposed plan amendment. This item was approved on the consent agenda.

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

1. **BOARD ACTION:** The Board of County Commissioners voted to transmit the proposed plan amendment.
  
2. **BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:** The Board accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff and the LPA.

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**

**ANDREW COY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**ABSENT**

**BOB JANES**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**

**RAY JUDAH**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**



**PART V - DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OBJECTIONS,  
RECOMMENDATIONS, AND COMMENTS (ORC) REPORT**

DATE OF ORC REPORT: November 22, 2002

**A. DCA OBJECTIONS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS**

The DCA had no objections, recommendations, or comments concerning this amendment.

**B. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Adopt the amendment as transmitted.

**PART VI - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: January 9, 2003

**A. BOARD REVIEW:**

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

**1. BOARD ACTION:**

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

**ANDREW COY**

**RAY JUDAH**

**BOB JANES**

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

TABLE 4

LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FY 02/03 - 06/07  
TOTAL REVENUE AND PROJECT SUMMARY  
FIGURES EXPRESSED IN THOUSANDS

CATEGORY OF IMPROVEMENT	PROJECT COSTS FY 02/03 - 06/07	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (1)	TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND (2)	LONG-TERM DEBT OR LEASE/PURCH (3)	WATER & SEWER REV/DEBT (4)	SOLID WASTE FEES/DEBT (5)	IMPACT FEES & DEVELOP AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
COUNTY LANDS	\$ 43,399	\$ 43,399	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 43,399
GOVERNMENT FACILITIES	68,182	68,182	0	0	0	0	0	68,182
LIBRARY	35,743	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
NATURAL RESOURCES	30,620	30,620	0	0	0	0	0	30,620
PARKS/RECREATION-COMMUNITY & REGIONAL PARKS	44,392	23,737	0	0	0	0	20,655	44,392
PARKS/RECREATION-WATER ACCESS PROJECTS	2,219	2,219	0	0	0	0	0	2,219
SOLID WASTE	65,750	0	0	0	0	65,750	0	65,750
TRANSPORTATION - MAJOR ROADS	220,603	21,701	81,027	35,158	0	0	82,717	220,603
UTILITIES	67,211	0	0	0	67,211	0	0	67,211
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL CIP</b>	<b>\$ 578,119</b>	<b>\$ 225,601</b>	<b>\$ 81,027</b>	<b>\$ 35,158</b>	<b>\$ 67,211</b>	<b>\$ 65,750</b>	<b>\$ 103,372</b>	<b>\$ 578,119</b>

- (1) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE AD VALOREM TAXES AND GRANTS.  
(2) TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE GASOLINE TAXES AND SURPLUS BRIDGE REVENUES.  
(3) NON-AD VALOREM REVENUE, FEE OR TOLL SUPPORTED DEBT AND LEASE PURCHASES.  
(4) WATER AND SEWER REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.  
(5) SOLID WASTE TIPPING FEE REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

COUNTY LANDS

208800	CONSERVATION 2020		A	12,108,789	13,235,940	13,772,680	14,331,105	0	0	41,339,725	0
208830	T&T DEVELOPMENT SENSITIVE LAND ACQ	NA	S	1,138,127	119,651	119,651	119,651	0	0	358,953	0
<b>COUNTY LANDS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>13,246,916</b>	<b>13,355,591</b>	<b>13,892,331</b>	<b>14,450,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41,698,678</b>	<b>0</b>
208829	COUNTY OWNED REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT	NA	A	150,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	150,000	700,000	800,000
208617	SALE OF SURPLUS LANDS	NA	A	188,646	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	750,000
<b>COUNTY LANDS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>338,646</b>	<b>330,000</b>	<b>335,000</b>	<b>340,000</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>1,700,000</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>
<b>COUNTY LANDS TOTAL</b>				<b>13,585,562</b>	<b>13,685,591</b>	<b>14,227,331</b>	<b>14,790,756</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>43,398,678</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>

GOVERNMENT FACILITIES

208701	ADA COPLIANCE IN LAVATORIES	1,2	A	0	280,000	0	0	0	0	280,000	0
208659	ANIMAL SERVICES BUILDING GENERATOR		A	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
208700	CAPITALIZED BUILDING MAINTENANCE	3	A	1,100,059	545,000	600,000	500,000	400,000	200,000	2,245,000	3,000,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CHILLER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	300,000	0
208662	COURT ADMINISTRATION RECORDING SYSTEM		A	0	366,800	0	0	0	0	366,800	0
	DEHUMIDIFYING THE ICE PLANT-CDPW BLDG	3	A	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	45,000	0
208649	DEV SVCS INSPECTOR/LICENSING BLDG	5	S, A	3,838,967	2,566,869	0	0	0	0	2,566,869	0
208994	800 MHZ UPGRADE PHASE I	NR1, 3	A	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	0	0	5,383,530	0
208993	EMS STATIONS (Retrofits)	5	I-189	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	400,000	500,000
208687	FIREARMS TRAINING FACILITY	5	A	7,098,958	992,079	0	0	0	0	992,079	0
208663	FLEET EXPANSION	3	A	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	FLEET RENOVATIONS	5	E	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	500,000	0
208664	HOUGH ST WAREHOUSE EXPANSION	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
	JAIL FREEZER	3	A	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	30,000	0
208654	JAIL SMOKE EVACUATION	1	A	70,000	350,000	350,000	0	0	0	700,000	0
208646	JUSTICE CENTER EXPANSION-CLERK OF COURTS	3	A, D	218,221	6,051,279	12,782,400	6,081,800	0	0	24,915,479	0
208692	JUSTICE CENTER 2ND FLOOR RENOVATIONS		A	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
208666	LEE COUNTY EOC SITE		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208745	MORGUE EXPANSION/RENOVATION		A	0	3,702,000	0	0	0	0	3,702,000	0
208667	NEW EMS STATIONS	5	A	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
208668	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING UPS	3	A	0	76,000	0	0	0	0	76,000	0
208669	RELOCATION OF HUMAN SERVICES OFFICES	3	A	0	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0
	SOUTH SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
208672	TELEPHONE UPGRADES		A	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
208702	WEST SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,220,715</b>	<b>22,309,537</b>	<b>17,756,910</b>	<b>8,521,310</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>50,087,757</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>
	ADMINISTRATION BLDG ELEVATOR UPGRADE	3	A	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	300,000	0
208673	ASPHALT PARKING LOTS	3	A	0	110,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	390,000	350,000
208674	CENTRALIZED DOWNTOWN CHILLER PLT FEAS. STUDY	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
208675	CLEAN DUCTWORK COUNTYWIDE	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CLEAN A/C	3	A	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	46,000	0
208661	COUNTY WIDE FUEL FACILITIES	R1	A	645,471	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
208639	COUNTY WIDE MODULAR FURNITURE	NA	A	103,848	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
	EMS WAREHOUSE	5	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
208676	ENVIRONMENTAL LAB REMODEL	3	A	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
208992	HURRICANE SHELTER RETROFITS		A,A-182	850,000	1,680,000	700,000	555,000	920,000	900,500	4,755,500	0
	JAIL DOORS OVERHAUL	3	A	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
208677	JAIL KITCHEN FLOOR COATING	3	A	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
208678	JAIL SHOWER COATINGS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	JAIL WATER VALVES	3	A	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	12,000	0
	JAIL WINDOWS	3	A	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	300,000	0
208655	JUSTICE CENTER AIR HANDLER UNITS	3	A	180,000	180,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	940,000	0
208630	JUSTICE CENTER COURTROOM RENOVATIONS	3	A	50,014	325,000	125,000	0	0	0	450,000	250,000
	JUSTICE CENTER EXTERIOR PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	400,000	0
208679	JUSTICE CENTER HOT WATER BOILER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
208680	JUSTICE CENTER/JAIL ELEVATORS UPGRADE	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
208681	JUSTICE CENTER PNEUMATIC CHANGE OUT	3	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
208682	JUSTICE CENTER RENOVATIONS-POD "B & C"	3	A	0	1,700,000	0	0	0	0	1,700,000	0
	OLD COURTHOUSE A/C	3	A	0	0	0	175,000	0	0	175,000	0
208683	OLD COURTHOUSE EXTERIOR BRICK WORK	3	A	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	PONDELLA HEALTH A/C	3	A	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	25,000	0
208384	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING FIRE SPRINKLERS	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
	PUBLIC WORKS ROOF FRESH AIR UNITS	3	A	0	0	0	68,000	0	0	68,000	72,000
208607	REMODELING PROJECTS	3	A	1,096,217	560,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	2,160,000	2,000,000
208603	REROOFING PROJECTS (REPLACEMENTS)	3	A	297,415	292,000	301,000	331,000	364,000	395,000	1,683,000	1,975,000
208685	SHERIFF DEPT EVIDENCE IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208658	TAX COLLECTOR'S RENOVATIONS ( Constitutional Complex)		A	1,350,000	980,000	0	600,000	0	0	1,580,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,572,965</b>	<b>7,567,000</b>	<b>2,624,000</b>	<b>3,094,000</b>	<b>2,399,000</b>	<b>2,410,500</b>	<b>18,094,500</b>	<b>5,272,000</b>
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>18,793,680</b>	<b>29,876,537</b>	<b>20,380,910</b>	<b>11,615,310</b>	<b>3,699,000</b>	<b>2,610,500</b>	<b>68,182,257</b>	<b>8,772,000</b>

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

LIBRARY PROJECTS

203609	LAKES REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	950,000	17,385,896	0	0	0	0	17,385,896	0
203613	NORTHWEST REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	0	1,065,440	0	16,491,690	0	0	17,557,130	0
<b>LIBRARY CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>18,451,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,943,026</b>	<b>0</b>
203612	FORT MYERS LIBRARY RENOVATION	3	LA	0	800,000	0	0	0	0	800,000	0
<b>LIBRARY MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>LIBRARY TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>19,251,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35,743,026</b>	<b>0</b>

NATURAL RESOURCES

	EAGLE RIDGE/LEGENDS INTERCONNECT	4	A,G,M	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	450,000	0
	NFM/CHARLOTTE COUNTY AERIAL CONTOUR MAPPING	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	750,000	0
	PINE ISLAND BOAT RAMP		G,S	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
	POWELL CREEK HYDROLOGICAL RESTORATION	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	1,100,000	0
203025	PUNTA RASSA BOAT RAMP	5	G,S	0	0	970,000	230,000	245,000	0	1,445,000	555,000
208538	SPANISH CREEK RESTORATION		A	250,000	190,000	0	0	0	0	190,000	0
	SUNNILAND/NINE MILE RUN DRAINAGE STUDY	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	350,000	0
200983	SURFACE WATER MGMT. PLAN		A	1,095,251	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
208539	TEN MILE CANAL/SIX MILE CYPRESS PUMP FACILITY		A	50,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>1,395,251</b>	<b>640,000</b>	<b>4,220,000</b>	<b>480,000</b>	<b>495,000</b>	<b>2,900,000</b>	<b>8,735,000</b>	<b>1,805,000</b>

201800	BATHING BEACH WATER QUALITY MONITORING		T	15,391	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
200686	BEACH RENOURISHMENT TRUST FUND - FY 03-07 will fund six beach restoration projects		T, A, G	574,118	961,812	40,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,301,812	500,000
202903	BIP UNIDENTIFIED PROJECTS	5	S	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	1,500,000
203039	BONITA BEACH RENOURISHMENT		G,T,S,A	2,601,292	40,000	80,000	83,999	88,200	92,610	384,809	3,171,828
203061	CAPTIVA RENOURISHMENT		T,M,G	1,664,498	232,643	5,507,205	72,600	45,000	47,500	5,904,948	4,270,000
203022	ESTERO ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		G,T,S	11,305,459	119,092	125,047	131,299	137,864	137,864	651,166	10,887,210
208543	FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY RESULTS EVALUATION	N/A	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
203023	GASPARILLA ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROJECT		G,T,M,A	9,813,296	237,466	192,735	196,609	104,728	109,051	840,589	3,772,899
208533	GATOR SLOUGH CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS	5	A,G	3,631,064	1,115,000	0	0	0	0	1,115,000	0
203024	LOVERS KEY BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		T,G,A	3,725,664	40,574	42,352	44,220	46,180	46,180	219,506	3,455,590
208544	MAINTENANCE DREDGING	3	A	0	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
202915	MANATEE PROTECTION PLAN	R	A	27,146	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
203063	NORTH CAPTIVA BEACH EROSION CONTROL		G,T,M	200,000	400,000	1,000,000	18,000	18,900	19,845	1,456,745	0
208514	NEIGHBORHOOD IMPRVMT PROGRAM	1	A	679,581	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,750,000	1,750,000

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
208534	SFWM D GRANT PROJECTS		A,G	662,436	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
202916	WCIND UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS	N/A	G	0	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	4,500,000	4,500,000
NATURAL RESOURCES MAINTENANCE TOTAL				34,949,945	5,276,587	8,957,339	2,616,727	2,510,872	2,523,050	21,884,575	37,157,527
NATURAL RESOURCES TOTAL				36,345,196	5,916,587	13,177,339	3,096,727	3,005,872	5,423,050	30,619,575	38,962,527

PARKS - COMMUNITY AND REGIONAL

201827	ADA STANDARD COMPLIANCE IMPROVEMENTS	2	A	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	200,000
	ADULT SOCCER FIELDS	5	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
	ALVA COMMUNITY PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
	BAY OAKS PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
201778	BOCA GRANDE IMPROVEMENTS	NA	I-7	194,775	18,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	61,000	55,000
	BOWDITCH POINT OFFICE SPACE	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	75,000	0
201850	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-LODGE/RESTROOMS	5	I-R	0	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	500,000	500,000
201852	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-OXBOW ISLANDS		T	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
201673	CARL MATCHING FUNDS		A	193,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201757	COUNTY WIDE LIGHTING, PARKING LOTS	NA	A	48,136	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	200,000	200,000
201752	COUNTY WIDE SHELTERS	1	A	64,245	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	175,000	175,000
201999	ESTERO COMMUNITY PARK		I-8	3,013,171	1,300,000	660,000	650,000	650,000	670,000	3,930,000	0
201730	FIFTY METER POOL	NR5	I-R	1,072,000	1,194,237	0	0	0	0	1,194,237	0
201829	FM SHORES NATURE TRAIL, WEIR		A	25,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
203062	FRIZZELL-KONTINOS RESTROOMS (PUNTA RASSA)	5	A	100,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
208577	HICKEY CREEK MITIGATION PARKS	NR	A,I-R,G,T	856,613	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
	JUDD PARK BOAT RAMP REBUILDING	NR3	S	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	30,000	0
201782	KARL DREWS HOUSE IMPROVEMENTS		A	95,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
201796	LAKES PARK MASTER PLAN	3	I-R,A	300,000	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	3,000,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SPECTATOR IMPROV.	3	A	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	60,000	0
201853	MANATEE PARK INTERPRETIVE/OFFICE BUILDING		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
	MATLACHA PARK LAND ACQUISITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
201843	MATLACHA PARK PIER & RESTROOMS REPLACEMENTS		T	0	333,000	0	0	0	0	333,000	0
201844	MODULAR FURNITURE - TERRY PARK		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
201779	NFM COMMUNITY PARK IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-2,I-5,A	2,239,204	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	0
201798	PHILLIPS PARK	5	I-2	260,672	140,000	115,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	615,000	600,000
	POOL SLIDES - COUNTY WIDE	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	POOL WATER FEATURE PLAYGROUND	5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	160,000	160,000
201638	SANIBEL/CAPTIVA PARK IMPROVEMENT	5	I-6	59,339	20,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	75,000	70,000
201758	SCHANDLER HALL PARK IMPROVEMENTS/LAND ACQ	5	A,I-1	1,135,815	512,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	537,000	0
	SCHANDLER HALL WATER FEATURE	5	A	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	80,000	0
201854	SIX MILE CYPRESS SLOUGH INTERPRETIVE FACILITY		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201873	SOUTH FORT MYERS COMMUNITY PARK	5	I-4,A	2,707,000	1,300,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,050,000	1,075,000	5,425,000	5,250,000
	TEN MILE LINEAR PARK	5	I-R	0	0	300,000	600,000	700,000	1,500,000	3,100,000	0
	TERRY PARK RESTROOMS	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	80,000	0
201760	VETERANS PARK MASTER PLAN/IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-3	2,044,276	560,000	530,000	530,000	550,000	560,000	2,730,000	2,750,000
<b>PARKS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,508,246</b>	<b>6,647,237</b>	<b>4,189,000</b>	<b>4,186,000</b>	<b>8,046,000</b>	<b>4,617,000</b>	<b>27,685,237</b>	<b>10,990,000</b>
	BAY OAKS A/C REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	50,000	0
201845	BLEACHER REPLACEMENTS	1,3	A	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201805	BOARDWALK DECK IMPROVEMENTS (TDC)	3	T	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
201803	BOCA GRANDE BEACH AND BAY ACCESSES		A	68,310	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	125,000	125,000
	BOCA GRANDE CENTER A/C REPLACEMENTS	3	A	0	0	32,000	0	0	0	32,000	0
201846	BOCA GRANDE COMMUNITY CENTER LANDSCAPING	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
201847	BUCKINGHAM MAINT BUILDING ADDITION	3	A	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
201809	CAPITALIZED BEACH FRONT PARK MAINTENANCE	3	T	50,000	215,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	415,000	250,000
201848	CFM-SANCTUARY SKATE PARK IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
208801	CONSERVATION 2020 LAND MANAGEMENT	3	A-2020	1,163,207	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201724	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC COURT RESURFACING	3	A	134,096	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	400,000
201751	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC FIELD RECONSTRUCTION	3	A	330,056	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201825	COUNTY WIDE BOARD WALK REPAIRS	3	A	79,786	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
208642	COUNTY WIDE BOAT RAMP REPAIR	3	A	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
201720	COUNTY WIDE FENCE REPLACEMENT	3	A	63,058	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
201849	COUNTY WIDE LANDSCAPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	50,000	130,000	50,000
201726	COUNTY WIDE LIGHT POLE REPLACEMENT	3	A	518,369	500,000	250,000	0	0	0	750,000	0
201722	COUNTY WIDE PAVING	3	A	175,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201721	COUNTY WIDE PLAYGROUNDS	3,5	A	368,396	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	875,000	875,000
201723	COUNTY WIDE SIGNAGE REPLACEMENT	3	A	54,151	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
201761	DESTRUCTIVE VEGETATION CONTROL	3	A	81,028	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201828	FILTRATION SYSTEM UPGRADE, POOLS, COUNTYWIDE	3	A	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	350,000	210,000
201826	GEOGRAPHICAL INFO SYSTEM, COUNTYWIDE		A	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	GRANTS MATCHING FUNDS-PARKS		A	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	100,000	250,000
	HANCOCK PARK SPECTATOR AREA IMPROV	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
201792	HEAVY EQUIPMENT RELOCATION	3	A	50,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SHOWER ROOM ADDITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
	MATLACHA IMPROVEMENTS	5	A	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	75,000	0
201715	PARKS AUTOMATION	5	A	163,604	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201674	POOL IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	192,694	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	600,000	660,000
201823	POOL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3	A	157,626	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201776	POOL, RESTROOM FLOOR TILING	3,5	A	11,492	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201834	REPLACEMENT PARKING MACHINES,COUNTYWIDE	3	A	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000



TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201855	SPORTS COMPLEX FOUNTAIN RESURFACE	3	S	0	73,000	0	0	0	0	73,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - AERATORS	3	A	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000	0
201856	SPORTS COMPLEX - BACKWASH IRRIGAT & PUMP STA	NA	A	0	148,500	0	0	0	0	148,500	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - BATTER'S EYES	3	A	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	200,000	0
201857	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE FLOOR	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
201858	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE RAILINGS	1	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
201781	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCE AND LIGHTS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCING	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201859	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTTER/SOFFITT REPLACEMENT	1	A	0	125,000	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTT/SOFF REPLACE "BOWL SIDE"	1	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - IRRIGATION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - MINOR LEAGUE PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - RESTROOMS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - SOFTBALL PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM FREIGHT ELEVATOR	NA	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	200,000	500,000	0
201860	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SAFETY SCREEN	1	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SEATS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STORAGE AREA FIRE PROTECT	NA	A	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	350,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WEIGHT ROOM/OFFICES	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WINDOWS	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201738	STADIUM MAINTENANCE	3	S	204,955	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201734	STADIUM R&R	3	S,A	20,505	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000
	TERRY PARK BATTING CAGE LIGHTING	3	A	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	50,000	0
	TERRY PARK FIELD #2 SEATING	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
	TERRY PARK STADIUM PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	35,000	0
	TERRY PARK STADIUM SEAT/DECK REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	120,000	0
<b>PARKS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,201,333</b>	<b>3,244,500</b>	<b>2,552,000</b>	<b>2,180,000</b>	<b>3,370,000</b>	<b>5,360,000</b>	<b>16,706,500</b>	<b>10,120,000</b>
<b>PARKS TOTAL</b>				<b>18,709,579</b>	<b>9,891,737</b>	<b>6,741,000</b>	<b>6,366,000</b>	<b>11,416,000</b>	<b>9,977,000</b>	<b>44,391,737</b>	<b>21,110,000</b>

WATER ACCESS

201878	BOWMAN'S BEACH PARK LOOKOUT REPLACEMENT		T	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
201889	CAPE CORAL GLOVER BIGHT TRAIL-PHASE II		T	0	425,000	0	0	0	0	425,000	0
201743	CAPE CORAL YACHT CLUB BEACH AREA MAINT	NR	T	43,832	10,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	112,776	0
201890	CAYO COSTA-BAYSIDE FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS		T	0	100,000	100,000	50,000	0	0	250,000	0
201687	EMERGENCY BEACH CLEAN UP	NR	T	193,772	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
201810	FOUR MILE COVE ECOLOGICAL PARK		T	641,004	24,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	126,776	0
201891	GASPARILLA ISLAND RESTROOM PROJECT		T	0	71,500	0	0	0	0	71,500	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201892	HISTORIC CALOOSAHATCHEE SEAWALL ON THE ESTATE		T	0	156,250	0	0	0	0	156,250	0
201893	LOVERS KEY ADA BEACH ACCESS/FOOTBRIDGE UPGRADE		T	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0
201747	SANIBEL BEACH EROSION MONITORING	NR	T	0	35,000	25,000	25,000	35,000	25,000	145,000	0
201656	SANIBEL BEACH MAINTENANCE	NR	T	50,000	48,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	236,000	0
201707	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL	NR	T	40,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
201815	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL-DING DARLING		T	85,000	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
201894	SANIBEL RESTROOM AT BOAT RAMP PROPERTY		T	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
201817	SANIBEL TREE AND DUNE LANDSCAPE		T	44,553	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
<b>WATER ACCESS TOTAL</b>				<b>1,098,161</b>	<b>1,165,750</b>	<b>324,356</b>	<b>273,836</b>	<b>233,360</b>	<b>222,000</b>	<b>2,219,302</b>	<b>0</b>

SOLID WASTE

200925	DOLOMITIC LIME SYSTEM		E	0	350,000	0	0	0	0	350,000	0
200952	HORTICULTURE PROCESSING FACILITY	F	E	450,000	0	0	150,000	0	0	150,000	0
200918	LANDFILL GAS PROJECT	NR	E	0	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
200921	LEE COUNTY TRANSFER STATIONS (4)	1	E	500,000	2,300,000	200,000	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
200924	LEE HENDRY LANDFILL PHASE II	F	E,D	1,500,000	500,000	2,200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	3,200,000	5,000,000
200923	SOLID WASTE PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	F	E,D	20,316,417	37,000,000	21,950,421	0	0	0	58,950,421	0
<b>SOLID WASTE CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
<b>SOLID WASTE TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

206002	BICYCLE/PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES	4	GT,I	3,009,172	1,370,300	1,380,900	1,391,700	1,402,700	1,414,000	6,959,600	6,750,000
	BIG CARLOS PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0
204044	BONITA BEACH ROAD RESURFACING		GT,I-8	6,699,589	0	115,000	0	0	0	115,000	0
205815	CAPE CORAL TOLL PLAZA REHAB	3	S	500,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
204054	COLONIAL BLVD/I75 TO SR82		I-1,I-3,A	114,032	0	0	1,330,000	3,500,000	221,000	5,051,000	0
204078	COUNTY ROAD 951 EXTENSION		GT,I-8	2,547,947	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,250,000
	DEL PRADO/NALLE GRADE EXTENSION	5	I-2	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	425,000	0
204085	EXPRESSWAY CORRIDOR SURVEY	5	S	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
204090	FLA GULF COAST TECH. & RESEARCH PK ROAD	5	S	0	4,527,000	2,960,000	0	0	0	7,487,000	0
204040	GIS SUPPORT	3	A	0	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,350,000	350,000	2,750,000	2,750,000
204083	GLADIOLUS 4 LN/SOUTH FT MYERS		A,S,I-4	745,000	1,426,000	6,184,000	336,000	0	0	7,946,000	0
204055	GUNNERY ROAD/SR82 TO LEE BLVD	R	I-3,A	1,324,141	7,345,000	362,000	0	0	0	7,707,000	0
204060	IMPERIAL STREET	R	I-11,I-8	4,909,651	0	3,931,000	0	0	0	3,931,000	0
205021	KORESHAN EXTENSION	5	S,GT,A	2,171,162	2,800,000	9,752,000	120,000	0	0	12,672,000	0
204057	LEE BLVD/HOMESTEAD-LEELAND HEIGHTS	R	I-3,A	2,442,968	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
204087	LEEWAY SERVICE CENTER RENOVATIONS	3	S	0	675,000	0	0	0	0	675,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
204056	LIVINGSTON/IMPERIAL CONNECTION	NR4	I-8,GT,A	3,122,974	206,000	0	0	0	0	206,000	0
	MATLACHA PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	0
204072	ORTIZ AVENUE NORTH		I-1/3,A,GT	75,000	0	0	1,101,000	0	4,433,000	5,534,000	639,000
204073	PALMETTO AVENUE EXTENSION		I-1/4,GT,S	2,175,000	6,106,000	0	0	0	0	6,106,000	0
204065	PALMETTO/PLANTATION CONNECTION		I-4	572,935	0	0	433,000	2,877,000	0	3,310,000	0
200700	PROJECT PLANNING & PRE-DESIGN	3	GT	492,050	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
204079	RIGHT-OF-WAY OPPORTUNITIES	5	GT	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
	SANIBEL BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	D	0	6,000,000	0	0	0	0	6,000,000	0
205814	SANIBEL BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	3	S,D	5,190,147	3,216,000	0	21,442,000	0	0	24,658,000	0
505816	SANIBEL TOLL FACILITY PLAZA REHABILITATION		D	1,000,000	4,500,000	0	0	0	0	4,500,000	0
	SIX MILE CYPRESS PKWY 4 LANING	4	GT,I-4,A	0	0	0	0	986,000	3,424,000	4,410,000	604,000
206007	SUMMERLIN RD BOYSCOUT-UNIVERSITY		GT,I-4,A	5,634,009	0	12,534,000	380,000	0	0	12,914,000	0
204067	SUMMERLIN @ SAN CARLOS TO GLADIOLUS		I-6/4,A,S,GT	2,037,858	1,685,000	0	6,400,000	1,560,000	0	9,645,000	0
204089	SUNPASS INTEGRATION	4	S	0	750,000	0	0	0	0	750,000	0
204053	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, NORTH	R	D,I-4,A,GT	10,967,765	0	577,000	0	0	0	577,000	0
204043	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, SOUTH	R	I-8,A,GT	1,792,368	3,169,000	0	0	10,961,000	997,000	15,127,000	0
204081	THREE OAKS PKWY WIDENING	5	I-4,A,GT	2,990,000	10,010,000	1,078,000	0	0	0	11,088,000	0
204062	TREELINE AVE-S AIRPORT ENTR/ DANIELS PKWY	R	GT	1,535,017	0	721,000	0	0	0	721,000	0
204068	TREELINE EXT NORTH/DANIELS-COLONIAL		I-3,GT,A	189,545	0	1,600,000	1,750,000	6,910,000	2,602,000	12,862,000	0
204086	URBAN STREET LIGHTING		A	0	983,000	958,000	982,000	976,000	1,078,000	4,977,000	569,000
204601	VETERANS MEMORIAL PARKWAY EXTENSION	R	E,A	8,720,703	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>71,459,033</b>	<b>59,598,300</b>	<b>43,152,900</b>	<b>36,665,700</b>	<b>31,597,700</b>	<b>19,169,000</b>	<b>190,183,600</b>	<b>18,812,000</b>
204007	ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION	3	GT	272,985	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
205714	MASTER BRIDGE PROJECT	3	GT	1,035,502	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
204683	ROAD RESURFACE/REBUILD PROGRAM	3	GT	6,099,735	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
206024	ROADWAY BEAUTIFICATION		A	1,197,583	196,000	205,000	214,000	223,000	231,000	1,069,000	1,000,000
206024.65	ROADWAY LANDSCAPE	R3	GT,A	949,896	2,500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	4,500,000	2,500,000
205807	SANIBEL BR. & CAUSEWAY, R&R PROGRAM	3	S	1,398,933	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,300,000	1,000,000
206713	TRAFFIC SIGNAL/INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS	4	GT	2,031,465	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	4,750,000	4,750,000
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>12,986,099</b>	<b>7,906,000</b>	<b>5,815,000</b>	<b>5,624,000</b>	<b>5,633,000</b>	<b>5,641,000</b>	<b>30,419,000</b>	<b>28,050,000</b>
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION TOTAL</b>				<b>84,445,132</b>	<b>67,504,300</b>	<b>48,767,900</b>	<b>42,289,700</b>	<b>37,230,700</b>	<b>24,810,000</b>	<b>220,602,600</b>	<b>46,862,000</b>

UTILITIES

207000	AIRPORT SEWER DISTRICT	5	D,E	5,494,400	800,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	4,300,000	17,600,000
207131	AIRPORT SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM		D	2,500,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207142	ALICO ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	50,000	0	2,322,000	0	0	2,372,000	0
207143	ALICO ROAD WTR MAIN RELOC/ METRO PKWAY EXT.	3	E	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	1,400,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207110	ASR WELLS @ NORTH RESERVOIR	F	E	171,639	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207422	BILL INSERTER	N/A	E	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
207144	BUS 41 LINE UPGRADE-LITTLETON/SHELL FACTORY	4	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207145	BUS 41 WATERLINE REL-MARIANNA/ LITTLETON	3	E	0	400,000	0	0	0	0	400,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	0	50,000	500,000	0	0	550,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD -BEN HILL TO THE HABITAT	5	E	0	0	350,000	0	0	0	350,000	0
	CORKSCREW WTP EXPANSION TO 20 MGD	5	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,501,000
207091	CORKSCREW WTP MAIN IMPROVEMENTS	F3	D,E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,975,657
	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD IMPRVMENTS	F	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,750,000
	CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDING-S LEE COUNTY	4	E	0	0	0	750,000	0	0	750,000	0
207423	CUSTOMER SERVICE FURN, PHONE & MISC EQUIP	3	E	0	139,000	0	0	0	0	139,000	0
207146	DANIELS PARKWAY & I-75 INTERCHANGE	3	E	0	50,000	0	1,700,000	0	0	1,750,000	0
	DEEP INJECTION WELL - #2		E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000,000
207416	DOT PROJECT UTILITY RELOCATIONS	3	E	522,300	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
207233	EAST LEE COUNTY FORCE MAIN REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207269	FIESTA VILLAGE REUSE VALVE CONTROL, SCADA	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	FMB WWTP OFFICE/ADMIN BLDG	3	E	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	60,000	0
	FMB WWTP SECOND EQ TANK	5	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000
207270	FORCEMAIN TO PS 393 REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	310,000	0	0	0	0	310,000	0
	GLADIOLUS - PINE RIDGE TO WINKLER W/S RELOC	3	E	0	0	2,209,000	0	0	0	2,209,000	0
207105	GREEN MEADOWS/CORKSCREW INTERCONNECT	1,3	G,D	5,699,657	4,300,143	0	0	0	0	4,300,143	0
207104	GREEN MEADOWS WTP IMPROVEMENTS	1	D	450,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207252	MATANZAS PASS FORCE MAIN	4	E	140,000	860,000	0	0	0	0	860,000	0
207226	METRO PKWY FORCE MAIN RELOC/UPGRADE	5	E	100,000	700,000	0	0	0	0	700,000	0
207147	NEW FIRE HYDRANT INSTALLATIONS	1	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207254	ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM FMB WWTP	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700,000
207265	OLGA WTP RESERVOIR & PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	7,500,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0
	ORTIZ AVE-COLONIAL TO BALLARD WATER RELOC	3	E	0	0	0	1,875,000	0	0	1,875,000	0
207127	PAGE PARK WATERLINE IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207238	PINE ISLAND SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM	1	E	20,126	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	1,500,000	0
207262	PINE ISLAND WWTP DEEP INJECTION WELLS	4	E	400,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
207239	PINE ISLAND WWTP EXPANSION	5	E	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	500,000	0
207135	PORTABLE GENERATOR - PUMP STATIONS	1	E	100,000	200,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	0	800,000	0
207217	REUSE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		E	109,381	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	250,000
	SAN CARL. BLVD. RELOC. SUMM/GLAD(FDOT)	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000
207424	SCADA UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	0
207255	SEWER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	197,125	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207200	SEWER - SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	104,690	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	500,000
207208	SEWER TRANS SYSTEM IMPROVE.	5	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
207100	SR 739 WATERLINE RELOCATION	3	E	64,147	420,000	0	105,500	0	0	525,500	0
207266	SR 78 WTRLINE RELOC-SLATER TO I75	3	E	30,000	50,000	1,800,000	0	0	0	1,850,000	0
207425	SUMMERLIN RD-BOY SCOUT TO UNIVERSITY W/S RELOC	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	TREELINE AVE EXT-DANIELS TO COLONIAL WTR RELOC	3	E	0	0	30,000	400,000	0	0	430,000	0
207229	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	464,627	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-SUMMERLIN RD. WIDENING	3	E	0	0	100,000	800,000	0	0	900,000	0
207426	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-THREE OAKS EXT	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207117	WATER EASEMENT ACQUISTION	3	E	125,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
207062	WATER-SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207086	WATER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	5	E	632,240	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
207082	WATERLINE EXTENSIONS	5	E	297,426	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
207419	WATERLINE RELOC. FOR THE PONDELLA RD. WIDENING	3	E	190,260	175,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	0
207148	WATERWAY ESTATES WTP ADMINISTRATION BLDG	1	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207149	WELL REDEVELOPMENT/UPGRADE & REBUILD	3,5	E	0	350,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000	0
<b>UTILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>25,613,018</b>	<b>20,514,143</b>	<b>12,224,000</b>	<b>11,127,500</b>	<b>2,275,000</b>	<b>2,075,000</b>	<b>48,215,643</b>	<b>63,401,657</b>
207111	AUTOMATED FLUSHING DEVICES	3	E	35,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
207112	BACKFLOW PREVENTION DEVICES	1	E	35,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207113	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD CHECK VALVES	3	E	125,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207427	CUSTOMER SERVICE BLDG REMODEL-COLLEGE PKWY	3	E	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
207428	DATA CONVERSION FROM LGFILES TO LCFILES	3	E	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
207429	ELECTRICAL EQUIP UPGRADES & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	250,000	0
207092	FIRE HYDRANT VALVE INSTALLATION	3	E	611,557	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207271	FMB WWTP BELT PRESS REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207272	FMB WWTP GRAVITY BELT THICKNER REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207224	FMB SPLITTER BOX REHAB & FLOW CONTROLS		E	116,341	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207134	FORCEMAIN VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
207273	GATEWAY WWTP CHLORINE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207150	GREEN MEADOWS WTP WELL PUMPING SYS IMPROV	3	E	0	350,000	100,000	0	0	0	450,000	0
207247	INFLOW AND INFILTRATION IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	596,809	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	2,250,000	0
207430	INSTRUMENTATION UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207264	LARGE WATER METER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207126	LIME SLAKER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	120,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207231	MAIN ST. MASTER PUMP STATION REHAB		E	365,811	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207206	MANHOLE REHABILITATION & RECONSTRUCT	3	E	468,641	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	0
207227	ODOR CONTROL DEVICES AT PUMP STATIONS	3	E	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	0
207417	PLANT PUMPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	279,331	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207207	PUMP STATION REHABILITATION & RECONST.	3	E	1,415,523	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	3,750,000	3,750,000
207116	SAMPLING STATIONS	1,3	E	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0

TABLE 3

FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207219	STORMWATER INFLOW PROTECTION	4	E	100,561	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207137	WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM PUMP REPLACEMENT	5	E	100,000	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	0
207138	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	0
207274	WWTP ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207267	WATER QUALITY MONITORING	1	E	40,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207094	WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
207268	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	350,000	350,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,600,000	0
207151	WTR TREATMENT PLTS & RESERVOIRS SECURITY SYS	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207152	WATER VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
UTILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL				5,634,574	5,795,000	3,600,000	3,450,000	3,450,000	2,700,000	18,995,000	5,350,000
UTILITIES TOTAL				31,247,592	26,309,143	15,824,000	14,577,500	5,725,000	4,775,000	67,210,643	68,751,857
FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL PROPOSED CIP				227,941,319	214,150,981	143,993,257	109,951,519	61,754,932	48,267,550	578,118,239	191,008,184

**CPA 2001-28  
BoCC SPONSORED  
AMENDMENT  
TO THE**

---

**LEE COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

---

**THE LEE PLAN**

---

LPA Public Hearing Document  
for  
July 22, 2002

---

**Lee County Planning Division  
1500 Monroe Street  
P.O. Box 398  
Fort Myers, FL 33902-0398  
(941) 479-8585**

**July 2, 2002**

**LEE COUNTY  
DIVISION OF PLANNING  
STAFF REPORT FOR  
COMPREHENSIVE PLAN AMENDMENT  
CPA2001-28**

**Text Amendment**

**Map Amendment**

	<b>This Document Contains the Following Reviews:</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>Staff Review</b>
	<b>Local Planning Agency Review and Recommendation</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Transmittal</b>
	<b>Staff Response to the DCA Objections, Recommendations, and Comments (ORC) Report</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Adoption</b>

STAFF REPORT PREPARATION DATE: July 2nd, 2002

**PART I - BACKGROUND AND STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**A. SUMMARY OF APPLICATION**

**1. APPLICANT:**

LEE COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
REPRESENTED BY LEE COUNTY DIVISION OF PLANNING

**2. REQUEST:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**B. BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

Florida Statute 163.3177(3) requires a Capital Improvement Element in the Lee Plan. This element is to be annually reviewed and modified, per Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b). The last such amendment, CPA2000-27, was approved on January 10, 2001 and included the CIP for the fiscal years FY01/02 through FY05/06. The tables attached to this document cover fiscal years FY02/03 through FY06/07. This amendment was initiated by the Board of County Commissioners on September 25, 2001.



## **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

### **1. RECOMMENDATION:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Table 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

### **2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The proposed CIP has been through an LPA public hearing on June 10, 2002 and a Board of County Commissioners Workshop on June 12, 2002. Tables 3 & 4 reflect these hearings and are still tentative.

## **PART II - STAFF ANALYSIS**

### **A. STAFF DISCUSSION**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The Lee Plan, to remain timely, should be amended to reflect these revisions.

In order to keep the Lee Plan up-to-date with the County's latest plans, revised Tables 3 and 4 have been prepared and are attached to this report. Revised Table 3 is a direct reproduction of relevant sections of the CIP. Revised Table 4 addresses the relation of individual capital projects with the Lee Plan. Approval of this amendment will bring the Lee Plan into compliance with the annual CIP.

### **B. CONCLUSIONS**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). This amendment incorporates the most recently adopted CIP in the Capital Improvements Element.

### **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Planning staff recommends that the Board of County Commissioners amend the Lee Plan by incorporating the attached revised tables 3 and 4 into the Capital Improvements Element.

**PART III - LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY  
REVIEW AND RECOMMENDATION**

DATE OF PUBLIC LPA HEARING: July 22, 2002

**A. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY REVIEW**

**B. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT  
SUMMARY**

**1. RECOMMENDATION:**

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

**NOEL ANDRESS**

\_\_\_\_\_

**MATT BIXLER**

\_\_\_\_\_

**SUSAN BROOKMAN**

\_\_\_\_\_

**RONALD INGE**

\_\_\_\_\_

**GORDON REIGELMAN**

\_\_\_\_\_

**ROBERT SHELDON**

\_\_\_\_\_

**GREG STUART**

\_\_\_\_\_

**PART IV - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR TRANSMITTAL OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF TRANSMITTAL HEARING: \_\_\_\_\_

**A. BOARD REVIEW:**

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

**1. BOARD ACTION:**

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

<b>JOHN ALBION</b>	_____
<b>ANDREW COY</b>	_____
<b>RAY JUDAH</b>	_____
<b>BOB JANES</b>	_____
<b>DOUG ST. CERNY</b>	_____

**PART V - DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OBJECTIONS,  
RECOMMENDATIONS, AND COMMENTS (ORC) REPORT**

DATE OF ORC REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_

- A. DCA OBJECTIONS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS:**
  
- B. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**PART VI - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: \_\_\_\_\_

**A. BOARD REVIEW:**

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

1. **BOARD ACTION:**

2. **BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

\_\_\_\_\_

**ANDREW COY**

\_\_\_\_\_

**RAY JUDAH**

\_\_\_\_\_

**BOB JANES**

\_\_\_\_\_

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

COUNTY LANDS

208800	CONSERVATION 2020		A	12,108,789	13,235,940	13,772,680	14,331,105	0	0	41,339,725	0
208830	T&T DEVELOPMENT SENSITIVE LAND ACQ	NA	S	1,138,127	119,651	119,651	119,651	0	0	358,953	0
<b>COUNTY LANDS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>13,246,916</b>	<b>13,355,591</b>	<b>13,892,331</b>	<b>14,450,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41,698,678</b>	<b>0</b>
208829	COUNTY OWNED REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT	NA	A	150,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	150,000	700,000	800,000
208617	SALE OF SURPLUS LANDS	NA	A	188,646	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	750,000
<b>COUNTY LANDS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>338,646</b>	<b>330,000</b>	<b>335,000</b>	<b>340,000</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>1,700,000</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>
<b>COUNTY LANDS TOTAL</b>				<b>13,585,562</b>	<b>13,685,591</b>	<b>14,227,331</b>	<b>14,790,756</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>43,398,678</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>

GOVERNMENT FACILITIES

208701	ADA COPLIANCE IN LAVATORIES	1,2	A	0	280,000	0	0	0	0	280,000	0
208659	ANIMAL SERVICES BUILDING GENERATOR		A	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
208700	CAPITALIZED BUILDING MAINTENANCE	3	A	1,100,059	545,000	600,000	500,000	400,000	200,000	2,245,000	3,000,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CHILLER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	300,000	0
208662	COURT ADMINISTRATION RECORDING SYSTEM		A	0	366,800	0	0	0	0	366,800	0
	DEHUMIDIFYING THE ICE PLANT-CDPW BLDG	3	A	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	45,000	0
208649	DEV SVCS INSPECTOR/LICENSING BLDG	5	S, A	3,838,967	2,566,869	0	0	0	0	2,566,869	0
208994	800 MHZ UPGRADE PHASE I	NR1, 3	A	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	0	0	5,383,530	0
208993	EMS STATIONS (Retrofits)	5	I-189	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	400,000	500,000
208687	FIREARMS TRAINING FACILITY	5	A	7,098,958	992,079	0	0	0	0	992,079	0
208663	FLEET EXPANSION	3	A	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	FLEET RENOVATIONS	5	E	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	500,000	0
208664	HOUGH ST WAREHOUSE EXPANSION	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
	JAIL FREEZER	3	A	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	30,000	0
208654	JAIL SMOKE EVACUATION	1	A	70,000	350,000	350,000	0	0	0	700,000	0
208646	JUSTICE CENTER EXPANSION-CLERK OF COURTS	3	A, D	218,221	6,051,279	12,782,400	6,081,800	0	0	24,915,479	0
208692	JUSTICE CENTER 2ND FLOOR RENOVATIONS		A	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
208666	LEE COUNTY EOC SITE		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208667	NEW EMS STATIONS	5	A	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
208668	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING UPS	3	A	0	76,000	0	0	0	0	76,000	0
208669	RELOCATION OF HUMAN SERVICES OFFICES	3	A	0	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0
	SOUTH SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
208672	TELEPHONE UPGRADES		A	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0
208702	WEST SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,220,715</b>	<b>18,607,537</b>	<b>17,756,910</b>	<b>8,521,310</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>46,385,757</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
	ADMINISTRATION BLDG ELEVATOR UPGRADE	3	A	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	300,000	0
208673	ASPHALT PARKING LOTS	3	A	0	110,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	390,000	350,000
208674	CENTRALIZED DOWNTOWN CHILLER PLT FEAS. STUDY	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
208675	CLEAN DUCTWORK COUNTYWIDE	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CLEAN A/C	3	A	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	46,000	0
208661	COUNTY WIDE FUEL FACILITIES	R1	A	645,471	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
208639	COUNTY WIDE MODULAR FURNITURE	NA	A	103,848	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
	EMS WAREHOUSE	5	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
208676	ENVIRONMENTAL LAB REMODEL	3	A	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
208992	HURRICANE SHELTER RETROFITS		A,A-182	850,000	1,680,000	700,000	555,000	920,000	900,500	4,755,500	0
	JAIL DOORS OVERHAUL	3	A	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
208677	JAIL KITCHEN FLOOR COATING	3	A	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
208678	JAIL SHOWER COATINGS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	JAIL WATER VALVES	3	A	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	12,000	0
	JAIL WINDOWS	3	A	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	300,000	0
208655	JUSTICE CENTER AIR HANDLER UNITS	3	A	180,000	180,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	940,000	0
208630	JUSTICE CENTER COURTROOM RENOVATIONS	3	A	50,014	325,000	125,000	0	0	0	450,000	250,000
	JUSTICE CENTER EXTERIOR PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	400,000	0
208679	JUSTICE CENTER HOT WATER BOILER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
208680	JUSTICE CENTER/JAIL ELEVATORS UPGRADE	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
208681	JUSTICE CENTER PNEUMATIC CHANGE OUT	3	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
208682	JUSTICE CENTER RENOVATIONS-POD "B & C"	3	A	0	1,700,000	0	0	0	0	1,700,000	0
	OLD COURTHOUSE A/C	3	A	0	0	0	175,000	0	0	175,000	0
208683	OLD COURTHOUSE EXTERIOR BRICK WORK	3	A	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	PONDELLA HEALTH A/C	3	A	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	25,000	0
208384	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING FIRE SPRINKLERS	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
	PUBLIC WORKS ROOF FRESH AIR UNITS	3	A	0	0	0	68,000	0	0	68,000	72,000
208607	REMODELING PROJECTS	3	A	1,096,217	560,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	2,160,000	2,000,000
208603	REROOFING PROJECTS (REPLACEMENTS)	3	A	297,415	292,000	301,000	331,000	364,000	395,000	1,683,000	1,975,000
208685	SHERIFF DEPT EVIDENCE IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208658	TAX COLLECTOR'S RENOVATIONS ( Constitutional Complex)		A	1,350,000	980,000	0	600,000	0	0	1,580,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,572,965</b>	<b>7,567,000</b>	<b>2,624,000</b>	<b>3,094,000</b>	<b>2,399,000</b>	<b>2,410,500</b>	<b>18,094,500</b>	<b>5,272,000</b>
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>18,793,680</b>	<b>28,174,537</b>	<b>20,380,910</b>	<b>11,615,310</b>	<b>3,699,000</b>	<b>2,610,500</b>	<b>64,480,257</b>	<b>8,772,000</b>

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

LIBRARY PROJECTS

203609	LAKES REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	950,000	17,385,896	0	0	0	0	17,385,896	0
203613	NORTHWEST REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	0	1,065,440	0	16,491,690	0	0	17,557,130	0
<b>LIBRARY CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>18,451,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,943,026</b>	<b>0</b>
203612	FORT MYERS LIBRARY RENOVATION	3	LA	0	800,000	0	0	0	0	800,000	0
<b>LIBRARY MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>LIBRARY TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>19,251,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35,743,026</b>	<b>0</b>

NATURAL RESOURCES

	EAGLE RIDGE/LEGENDS INTERCONNECT	4	A,G,M	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	450,000	0
	NFM/CHARLOTTE COUNTY AERIAL CONTOUR MAPPING	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	750,000	0
	PINE ISLAND BOAT RAMP		G,S	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
	POWELL CREEK HYDROLOGICAL RESTORATION	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	1,100,000	0
203025	PUNTA RASSA BOAT RAMP	5	G,S	0	0	970,000	230,000	245,000	0	1,445,000	555,000
208538	SPANISH CREEK RESTORATION		A	250,000	190,000	0	0	0	0	190,000	0
	SUNNILAND/NINE MILE RUN DRAINAGE STUDY	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	350,000	0
200983	SURFACE WATER MGMT. PLAN		A	1,095,251	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
208539	TEN MILE CANAL/SIX MILE CYPRESS PUMP FACILITY		A	50,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>1,395,251</b>	<b>640,000</b>	<b>4,220,000</b>	<b>480,000</b>	<b>495,000</b>	<b>2,900,000</b>	<b>8,735,000</b>	<b>1,805,000</b>

201800	BATHING BEACH WATER QUALITY MONITORING		T	15,391	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
200686	BEACH RENOURISHMENT TRUST FUND - FY 03-07 will fund six beach restoration projects		T, A, G	574,118	961,812	40,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,301,812	500,000
202903	BIP UNIDENTIFIED PROJECTS	5	S	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	1,500,000
203039	BONITA BEACH RENOURISHMENT		G,T,S,A	2,601,292	40,000	80,000	83,999	88,200	92,610	384,809	3,171,828
203061	CAPTIVA RENOURISHMENT		T,M,G	1,664,498	232,843	5,507,205	72,600	45,000	47,500	5,904,948	4,270,000
203022	ESTERO ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		G,T,S	11,305,459	119,092	125,047	131,299	137,864	137,864	651,166	10,887,210
208543	FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY RESULTS EVALUATION	N/A	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
203023	GASPARILLA ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROJECT		G,T,M,A	9,813,296	237,466	192,735	196,609	104,728	109,051	840,589	3,772,899
208533	GATOR SLOUGH CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS	5	A,G	3,631,064	1,115,000	0	0	0	0	1,115,000	0
203024	LOVERS KEY BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		T,G,A	3,725,664	40,574	42,352	44,220	46,180	46,180	219,506	3,455,590
208544	MAINTENANCE DREDGING	3	A	0	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
202915	MANATEE PROTECTION PLAN	R	A	27,146	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
203063	NORTH CAPTIVA BEACH EROSION CONTROL		G,T,M	200,000	400,000	1,000,000	18,000	18,900	19,845	1,456,745	0
208514	NEIGHBORHOOD IMPRVMT PROGRAM	1	A	679,581	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,750,000	1,750,000



TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
208534	SFWM D GRANT PROJECTS		A,G	662,436	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
202916	WCIND UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS		N/A G	0	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	4,500,000	4,500,000
NATURAL RESOURCES MAINTENANCE TOTAL				34,949,945	5,276,587	8,957,339	2,616,727	2,510,872	2,523,050	21,884,575	37,157,527
NATURAL RESOURCES TOTAL				36,345,196	5,916,587	13,177,339	3,098,727	3,005,872	5,423,050	30,619,575	38,962,527

PARKS - COMMUNITY AND REGIONAL

201827	ADA STANDARD COMPLIANCE IMPROVEMENTS	2	A	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	200,000
	ADULT SOCCER FIELDS	5	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
	ALVA COMMUNITY PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
	BAY OAKS PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
201778	BOCA GRANDE IMPROVEMENTS	NA	I-7	194,775	18,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	61,000	55,000
	BOWDITCH POINT OFFICE SPACE	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	75,000	0
201850	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-LODGE/RESTROOMS	5	I-R	0	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	500,000	500,000
201852	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-OXBOW ISLANDS		T	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
201673	CARL MATCHING FUNDS		A	193,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201757	COUNTY WIDE LIGHTING, PARKING LOTS	NA	A	48,136	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	200,000	200,000
201752	COUNTY WIDE SHELTERS	1	A	64,245	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	175,000	175,000
201999	ESTERO COMMUNITY PARK		I-8	3,013,171	1,300,000	660,000	650,000	650,000	670,000	3,930,000	0
201730	FIFTY METER POOL	NR5	I-R	1,072,000	1,194,237	0	0	0	0	1,194,237	0
201829	FM SHORES NATURE TRAIL, WEIR		A	25,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
203062	FRIZZELL-KONTINOS RESTROOMS (PUNTA RASSA)	5	A	100,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
208577	HICKEY CREEK MITIGATION PARKS	NR	A,I-R,G,T	856,613	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
	JUDD PARK BOAT RAMP REBUILDING	NR3	S	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	30,000	0
201782	KARL DREWS HOUSE IMPROVEMENTS		A	95,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
201796	LAKES PARK MASTER PLAN	3	I-R,A	300,000	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	3,000,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SPECTATOR IMPROV.	3	A	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	60,000	0
201853	MANATEE PARK INTERPRETIVE/OFFICE BUILDING		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
	MATLACHA PARK LAND ACQUISITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
201843	MATLACHA PARK PIER & RESTROOMS REPLACEMENTS		T	0	333,000	0	0	0	0	333,000	0
201844	MODULAR FURNITURE - TERRY PARK		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
201779	NFM COMMUNITY PARK IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-2,I-5,A	2,239,204	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	0
201798	PHILLIPS PARK	5	I-2	260,672	140,000	115,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	615,000	600,000
	POOL SLIDES - COUNTY WIDE	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	POOL WATER FEATURE PLAYGROUND	5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	160,000	160,000
201638	SANIBEL/CAPTIVA PARK IMPROVEMENT	5	I-6	59,339	20,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	75,000	70,000
201758	SCHANDLER HALL PARK IMPROVEMENTS/LAND ACQ	5	A,I-1	1,135,815	512,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	537,000	0
	SCHANDLER HALL WATER FEATURE	5	A	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	80,000	0
201854	SIX MILE CYPRESS SLOUGH INTERPRETIVE FACILITY		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201873	SOUTH FORT MYERS COMMUNITY PARK	5	I-4,A	2,707,000	1,300,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,050,000	1,075,000	5,425,000	5,250,000
	TEN MILE LINEAR PARK	5	I-R	0	0	300,000	600,000	700,000	1,500,000	3,100,000	0
	TERRY PARK RESTROOMS	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	80,000	0
201760	VETERANS PARK MASTER PLAN/IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-3	2,044,276	560,000	530,000	530,000	550,000	560,000	2,730,000	2,750,000
<b>PARKS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,508,246</b>	<b>6,647,237</b>	<b>4,189,000</b>	<b>4,186,000</b>	<b>8,046,000</b>	<b>4,617,000</b>	<b>27,685,237</b>	<b>10,990,000</b>
	BAY OAKS A/C REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	50,000	0
201845	BLEACHER REPLACEMENTS	1,3	A	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201805	BOARDWALK DECK IMPROVEMENTS (TDC)	3	T	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
201803	BOCA GRANDE BEACH AND BAY ACCESSES		A	68,310	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	125,000	125,000
	BOCA GRANDE CENTER A/C REPLACEMENTS	3	A	0	0	32,000	0	0	0	32,000	0
201846	BOCA GRANDE COMMUNITY CENTER LANDSCAPING	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
201847	BUCKINGHAM MAINT BUILDING ADDITION	3	A	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
201809	CAPITALIZED BEACH FRONT PARK MAINTENANCE	3	T	50,000	215,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	415,000	250,000
201848	CFM-SANCTUARY SKATE PARK IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
208801	CONSERVATION 2020 LAND MANAGEMENT	3	A-2020	1,163,207	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201724	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC COURT RESURFACING	3	A	134,096	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	400,000
201751	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC FIELD RECONSTRUCTION	3	A	330,056	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201825	COUNTY WIDE BOARD WALK REPAIRS	3	A	79,786	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
208642	COUNTY WIDE BOAT RAMP REPAIR	3	A	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
201720	COUNTY WIDE FENCE REPLACEMENT	3	A	63,058	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
201849	COUNTY WIDE LANDSCAPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	50,000	130,000	50,000
201726	COUNTY WIDE LIGHT POLE REPLACEMENT	3	A	518,369	500,000	250,000	0	0	0	750,000	0
201722	COUNTY WIDE PAVING	3	A	175,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201721	COUNTY WIDE PLAYGROUNDS	3,5	A	368,396	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	875,000	875,000
201723	COUNTY WIDE SIGNAGE REPLACEMENT	3	A	54,151	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
201761	DESTRUCTIVE VEGETATION CONTROL	3	A	81,028	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201828	FILTRATION SYSTEM UPGRADE, POOLS, COUNTYWIDE	3	A	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	350,000	210,000
201826	GEOGRAPHICAL INFO SYSTEM, COUNTYWIDE		A	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	GRANTS MATCHING FUNDS-PARKS		A	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	100,000	250,000
	HANCOCK PARK SPECTATOR AREA IMPROV	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
201792	HEAVY EQUIPMENT RELOCATION	3	A	50,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SHOWER ROOM ADDITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
	MATLACHA IMPROVEMENTS	5	A	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	75,000	0
201715	PARKS AUTOMATION	5	A	163,604	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201674	POOL IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	192,694	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	600,000	660,000
201823	POOL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3	A	157,626	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201776	POOL, RESTROOM FLOOR TILING	3,5	A	11,492	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201834	REPLACEMENT PARKING MACHINES,COUNTYWIDE	3	A	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201855	SPORTS COMPLEX FOUNTAIN RESURFACE	3	S	0	73,000	0	0	0	0	73,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - AERATORS	3	A	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000	0
201856	SPORTS COMPLEX - BACKWASH IRRIGAT & PUMP STA	NA	A	0	148,500	0	0	0	0	148,500	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - BATTER'S EYES	3	A	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	200,000	0
201857	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE FLOOR	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
201858	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE RAILINGS	1	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
201781	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCE AND LIGHTS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCING	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201859	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTTER/SOFFITT REPLACEMENT	1	A	0	125,000	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTT/SOFF REPLACE "BOWL SIDE"	1	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - IRRIGATION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - MINOR LEAGUE PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - RESTROOMS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - SOFTBALL PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM FREIGHT ELEVATOR	NA	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	200,000	500,000	0
201860	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SAFETY SCREEN	1	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SEATS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STORAGE AREA FIRE PROTECT	NA	A	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	350,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WEIGHT ROOM/OFFICES	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WINDOWS	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201738	STADIUM MAINTENANCE	3	S	204,955	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201734	STADIUM R&R	3	S,A	20,505	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000
	TERRY PARK BATTING CAGE LIGHTING	3	A	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	50,000	0
	TERRY PARK FIELD #2 SEATING	4.5	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
	TERRY PARK STADIUM PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	35,000	0
	TERRY PARK STADIUM SEAT/DECK REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	120,000	0
<b>PARKS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,201,333</b>	<b>3,244,500</b>	<b>2,552,000</b>	<b>2,180,000</b>	<b>3,370,000</b>	<b>5,360,000</b>	<b>16,706,500</b>	<b>10,120,000</b>
<b>PARKS TOTAL</b>				<b>18,709,579</b>	<b>9,891,737</b>	<b>6,741,000</b>	<b>6,366,000</b>	<b>11,416,000</b>	<b>9,977,000</b>	<b>44,391,737</b>	<b>21,110,000</b>

WATER ACCESS

201878	BOWMAN'S BEACH PARK LOOKOUT REPLACEMENT		T	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
201889	CAPE CORAL GLOVER BIGHT TRAIL-PHASE II		T	0	425,000	0	0	0	0	425,000	0
201743	CAPE CORAL YACHT CLUB BEACH AREA MAINT	NR	T	43,832	10,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	112,776	0
201890	CAYO COSTA-BAYSIDE FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS		T	0	100,000	100,000	50,000	0	0	250,000	0
201687	EMERGENCY BEACH CLEAN UP	NR	T	193,772	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
201810	FOUR MILE COVE ECOLOGICAL PARK		T	641,004	24,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	126,776	0
201891	GASPARILLA ISLAND RESTROOM PROJECT		T	0	71,500	0	0	0	0	71,500	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201892	HISTORIC CALOOSAHATCHEE SEAWALL ON THE ESTATE		T	0	156,250	0	0	0	0	156,250	0
201893	LOVERS KEY ADA BEACH ACCESS/FOOTBRIDGE UPGRADE		T	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0
201747	SANIBEL BEACH EROSION MONITORING	NR	T	0	35,000	25,000	25,000	35,000	25,000	145,000	0
201656	SANIBEL BEACH MAINTENANCE	NR	T	50,000	48,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	236,000	0
201707	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL	NR	T	40,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
201815	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL-DING DARLING		T	85,000	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
201894	SANIBEL RESTROOM AT BOAT RAMP PROPERTY		T	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
201817	SANIBEL TREE AND DUNE LANDSCAPE		T	44,553	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
<b>WATER ACCESS TOTAL</b>				<b>1,098,161</b>	<b>1,165,750</b>	<b>324,356</b>	<b>273,836</b>	<b>233,360</b>	<b>222,000</b>	<b>2,219,302</b>	<b>0</b>

SOLID WASTE

200925	DOLOMITIC LIME SYSTEM		E	0	350,000	0	0	0	0	350,000	0
200952	HORTICULTURE PROCESSING FACILITY	F	E	450,000	0	0	150,000	0	0	150,000	0
200918	LANDFILL GAS PROJECT	NR	E	0	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
200921	LEE COUNTY TRANSFER STATIONS (4)	1	E	500,000	2,300,000	200,000	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
200924	LEE HENDRY LANDFILL PHASE II	F	E,D	1,500,000	500,000	2,200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	3,200,000	5,000,000
200923	SOLID WASTE PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	F	E,D	20,316,417	37,000,000	21,950,421	0	0	0	58,950,421	0
<b>SOLID WASTE CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
<b>SOLID WASTE TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

206002	BICYCLE/PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES	4	GT,I	3,009,172	1,370,300	1,380,900	1,391,700	1,402,700	1,414,000	6,959,600	6,750,000
	BIG CARLOS PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0
204044	BONITA BEACH ROAD RESURFACING		GT,I-8	6,699,589	0	115,000	0	0	0	115,000	0
205815	CAPE CORAL TOLL PLAZA REHAB	3	S	500,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
204054	COLONIAL BLVD/I75 TO SR82		I-1,I-3,A	114,032	0	0	1,330,000	3,500,000	221,000	5,051,000	0
204078	COUNTY ROAD 951 EXTENSION		GT,I-8	2,547,947	0	0	0	0	4,250,000	4,250,000	0
	DEL PRADO/NALLE GRADE EXTENSION	5	I-2	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	425,000	0
204085	EXPRESSWAY CORRIDOR SURVEY	5	S	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
204090	FLA GULF COAST TECH. & RESEARCH PK ROAD	5	S	0	4,527,000	2,960,000	0	0	0	7,487,000	0
204040	GIS SUPPORT	3	A	0	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,350,000	350,000	2,750,000	2,750,000
204083	GLADIOLUS 4 LN/SOUTH FT MYERS		A,S,I-4	745,000	1,426,000	6,184,000	336,000	0	0	7,946,000	0
204055	GUNNERY ROAD/SR82 TO LEE BLVD	R	I-3,A	1,324,141	7,345,000	362,000	0	0	0	7,707,000	0
204060	IMPERIAL STREET	R	I-11,I-8	4,909,651	0	3,931,000	0	0	0	3,931,000	0
205021	KORESHAN EXTENSION	5	S,GT,A	2,171,162	2,800,000	9,752,000	120,000	0	0	12,672,000	0
204057	LEE BLVD/HOMESTEAD-LEELAND HEIGHTS	R	I-3,A	2,442,968	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
204087	LEEWAY SERVICE CENTER RENOVATIONS	3	S	0	675,000	0	0	0	0	675,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
204056	LIVINGSTON/IMPERIAL CONNECTION	NR4	I-8,GT,A	3,122,974	206,000	0	0	0	0	206,000	0
	MATLACHA PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	0
204072	ORTIZ AVENUE NORTH		I-1/3,A,GT	75,000	0	1,646,000	1,580,000	0	6,925,000	10,151,000	639,000
204073	PALMETTO AVENUE EXTENSION		I-1/4,GT,S	2,175,000	6,106,000	0	0	0	0	6,106,000	0
204065	PALMETTO/PLANTATION CONNECTION		I-4	572,935	0	0	433,000	2,877,000	0	3,310,000	0
200700	PROJECT PLANNING & PRE-DESIGN	3	GT	492,050	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
204079	RIGHT-OF-WAY OPPORTUNITIES	5	GT	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
	SANIBEL BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	D	0	6,000,000	0	0	0	0	6,000,000	0
205814	SANIBEL BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	3	S,D	5,190,147	3,216,000	0	21,442,000	0	0	24,658,000	0
505816	SANIBEL TOLL FACILITY PLAZA REHABILITATION		D	1,000,000	4,500,000	0	0	0	0	4,500,000	0
	SIX MILE CYPRESS PKWY 4 LANING	4	GT,I-4,A	0	0	0	0	986,000	3,424,000	4,410,000	604,000
206007	SUMMERLIN RD BOYSCOUT-UNIVERSITY		GT,I-4,A	5,634,009	0	12,534,000	380,000	0	0	12,914,000	0
204067	SUMMERLIN @ SAN CARLOS TO GLADIOLUS		I-8/4,A,S,GT	2,037,858	1,685,000	0	6,400,000	1,560,000	0	9,645,000	0
204089	SUNPASS INTEGRATION	4	S	0	750,000	0	0	0	0	750,000	0
204053	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, NORTH	R	D,I-4,A,GT	10,967,765	0	577,000	0	0	0	577,000	0
204043	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, SOUTH	R	I-8,A,GT	1,792,368	3,343,000	0	4,464,000	0	0	7,807,000	0
204081	THREE OAKS PKWY WIDENING	5	I-4,A,GT	2,990,000	10,010,000	1,078,000	0	0	0	11,088,000	0
204062	TREELINE AVE-S AIRPORT ENTR/ DANIELS PKWY	R	GT	1,535,017	0	721,000	0	0	0	721,000	0
204068	TREELINE EXT NORTH/DANIELS-COLONIAL		I-3,GT,A	189,545	0	1,600,000	1,750,000	6,910,000	2,602,000	12,862,000	0
204086	URBAN STREET LIGHTING		A	0	983,000	958,000	982,000	976,000	1,078,000	4,977,000	569,000
204601	VETERANS MEMORIAL PARKWAY EXTENSION	R	E,A	8,720,703	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>71,459,033</b>	<b>59,772,300</b>	<b>44,798,900</b>	<b>41,608,700</b>	<b>20,636,700</b>	<b>24,914,000</b>	<b>191,730,800</b>	<b>14,562,000</b>
204007	ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION	3	GT	272,985	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
205714	MASTER BRIDGE PROJECT	3	GT	1,035,502	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
204683	ROAD RESURFACE/REBUILD PROGRAM	3	GT	6,099,735	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
206024	ROADWAY BEAUTIFICATION		A	1,197,583	196,000	205,000	214,000	223,000	231,000	1,069,000	1,000,000
206024.65	ROADWAY LANDSCAPE	R3	GT,A	949,896	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
205807	SANIBEL BR. & CAUSEWAY, R&R PROGRAM	3	S	1,398,933	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,300,000	1,000,000
206713	TRAFFIC SIGNAL/INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS	4	GT	2,031,465	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	4,750,000	4,750,000
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>12,986,099</b>	<b>5,906,000</b>	<b>5,615,000</b>	<b>5,624,000</b>	<b>5,633,000</b>	<b>5,641,000</b>	<b>28,419,000</b>	<b>28,050,000</b>
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION TOTAL</b>				<b>84,445,132</b>	<b>65,678,300</b>	<b>50,413,900</b>	<b>47,232,700</b>	<b>26,269,700</b>	<b>30,555,000</b>	<b>220,149,800</b>	<b>42,612,000</b>

UTILITIES

207000	AIRPORT SEWER DISTRICT	5	D,E	5,494,400	800,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	4,300,000	17,600,000
207131	AIRPORT SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM		D	2,500,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207142	ALICO ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	50,000	0	2,322,000	0	0	2,372,000	0
207143	ALICO ROAD WTR MAIN RELOC/ METRO PKWAY EXT.	3	E	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	1,400,000	0

**TABLE 3  
PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM**

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207110	ASR WELLS @ NORTH RESERVOIR	F	E	171,639	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207422	BILL INSERTER	N/A	E	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
207144	BUS 41 LINE UPGRADE-LITTLETON/SHELL FACTORY	4	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207145	BUS 41 WATERLINE REL-MARIANNA/ LITTLETON	3	E	0	400,000	0	0	0	0	400,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	0	50,000	500,000	0	0	550,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD -BEN HILL TO THE HABITAT	5	E	0	0	350,000	0	0	0	350,000	0
	CORKSCREW WTP EXPANSION TO 20 MGD	5	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,501,000
207091	CORKSCREW WTP MAIN IMPROVEMENTS	F3	D,E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,975,600
	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD IMPRVMENTS	F	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,750,000
	CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDING-S LEE COUNTY	4	E	0	0	0	750,000	0	0	750,000	0
207423	CUSTOMER SERVICE FURN, PHONE & MISC EQUIP	3	E	0	139,000	0	0	0	0	139,000	0
207146	DANIELS PARKWAY & I-75 INTERCHANGE	3	E	0	50,000	0	1,700,000	0	0	1,750,000	0
	DEEP INJECTION WELL - #2		E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000,000
207416	DOT PROJECT UTILITY RELOCATIONS	3	E	522,300	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
207233	EAST LEE COUNTY FORCE MAIN REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207269	FIESTA VILLAGE REUSE VALVE CONTROL,SCADA	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	FMB WWTP OFFICE/ADMIN BLDG	3	E	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	60,000	0
	FMB WWTP SECOND EQ TANK	5	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000
207270	FORCEMAIN TO PS 393 REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	310,000	0	0	0	0	310,000	0
	GLADIOLUS - PINE RIDGE TO WINKLER W/S RELOC	3	E	0	0	2,209,000	0	0	0	2,209,000	0
207105	GREEN MEADOWS/CORKSCREW INTERCONNECT	1,3	G,D	5,699,657	4,300,143	0	0	0	0	4,300,143	0
207104	GREEN MEADOWS WTP IMPROVEMENTS	1	D	450,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207252	MATANZAS PASS FORCE MAIN	4	E	140,000	860,000	0	0	0	0	860,000	0
207226	METRO PKWY FORCE MAIN RELOC/UPGRADE	5	E	100,000	700,000	0	0	0	0	700,000	0
207147	NEW FIRE HYDRANT INSTALLATIONS	1	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207254	ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM FMB WWTP	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700,000
207265	OLGA WTP RESERVOIR & PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	7,500,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0
	ORTIZ AVE-COLONIAL TO BALLARD WATER RELOC	3	E	0	0	0	1,875,000	0	0	1,875,000	0
207127	PAGE PARK WATERLINE IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207238	PINE ISLAND SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM	1	E	20,126	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	1,500,000	0
207262	PINE ISLAND WWTP DEEP INJECTION WELLS	4	E	400,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
207239	PINE ISLAND WWTP EXPANSION	5	E	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	500,000	0
207135	PORTABLE GENERATOR - PUMP STATIONS	1	E	100,000	200,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	0	800,000	0
207217	REUSE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		E	109,381	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	250,000
	SAN CARL.BLVD.RELOC.SUMM/GLAD(FDOT)	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000
207424	SCADA UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	0
207255	SEWER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	197,125	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207200	SEWER - SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	104,690	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	500,000
207208	SEWER TRANS SYSTEM IMPROVE.	5	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207100	SR 739 WATERLINE RELOCATION	3	E	64,147	420,000	0	105,500	0	0	525,500	0
207266	SR 78 WTRLINE RELOC-SLATER TO I75	3	E	30,000	50,000	1,800,000	0	0	0	1,850,000	0
207425	SUMMERLIN RD-BOY SCOUT TO UNIVERSITY W/S RELOC	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	TREELINE AVE EXT-DANIELS TO COLONIAL WTR RELOC	3	E	0	0	30,000	400,000	0	0	430,000	0
207229	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	464,627	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-SUMMERLIN RD. WIDENING	3	E	0	0	100,000	800,000	0	0	900,000	0
207426	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-THREE OAKS EXT	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207117	WATER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	125,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
207062	WATER-SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207086	WATER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	5	E	632,240	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
207082	WATERLINE EXTENSIONS	5	E	297,426	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
207419	WATERLINE RELOC. FOR THE PONDELLA RD. WIDENING	3	E	190,260	175,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	0
207148	WATERWAY ESTATES WTP ADMINISTRATION BLDG	1	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207149	WELL REDEVELOPMENT/UPGRADE & REBUILD	3.5	E	0	350,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000	0
<b>UTILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>25,613,018</b>	<b>20,514,143</b>	<b>12,224,000</b>	<b>11,127,500</b>	<b>2,275,000</b>	<b>2,075,000</b>	<b>48,215,643</b>	<b>63,401,657</b>
207111	AUTOMATED FLUSHING DEVICES	3	E	35,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
207112	BACKFLOW PREVENTION DEVICES	1	E	35,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207113	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD CHECK VALVES	3	E	125,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207427	CUSTOMER SERVICE BLDG REMODEL-COLLEGE PKWY	3	E	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
207428	DATA CONVERSION FROM LGFILES TO LCFILES	3	E	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
207429	ELECTRICAL EQUIP UPGRADES & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	250,000	0
207092	FIRE HYDRANT VALVE INSTALLATION	3	E	611,557	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207271	FMB WWTP BELT PRESS REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207272	FMB WWTP GRAVITY BELT THICKNER REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207224	FMB SPLITTER BOX REHAB & FLOW CONTROLS		E	116,341	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207134	FORCEMAIN VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
207273	GATEWAY WWTP CHLORINE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207150	GREEN MEADOWS WTP WELL PUMPING SYS IMPROV	3	E	0	350,000	100,000	0	0	0	450,000	0
207247	INFLOW AND INFILTRATION IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	596,809	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	2,250,000	0
207430	INSTRUMENTATION UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207264	LARGE WATER METER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207126	LIME SLAKER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	120,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207231	MAIN ST. MASTER PUMP STATION REHAB		E	365,811	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207206	MANHOLE REHABILITATION & RECONSTRUCT	3	E	468,641	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	0
207227	ODOR CONTROL DEVICES AT PUMP STATIONS	3	E	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	0
207417	PLANT PUMPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	279,331	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207207	PUMP STATION REHABILITATION & RECONST.	3	E	1,415,523	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	3,750,000	3,750,000
207116	SAMPLING STATIONS	1,3	E	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0

**TABLE 3**

**PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM**

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207219	STORMWATER INFLOW PROTECTION	4	E	100,561	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207137	WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM PUMP REPLACEMENT	5	E	100,000	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	0
207138	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	0
207274	WWTP ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207267	WATER QUALITY MONITORING	1	E	40,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207094	WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
207268	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	350,000	350,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,600,000	0
207151	WTR TREATMENT PLTS & RESERVOIRS SECURITY SYS	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207152	WATER VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
<b>UTILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>5,634,574</b>	<b>5,795,000</b>	<b>3,600,000</b>	<b>3,450,000</b>	<b>3,450,000</b>	<b>2,700,000</b>	<b>18,995,000</b>	<b>5,350,000</b>
<b>UTILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>31,247,592</b>	<b>26,309,143</b>	<b>15,824,000</b>	<b>14,577,500</b>	<b>5,725,000</b>	<b>4,775,000</b>	<b>67,210,643</b>	<b>68,751,657</b>
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL PROPOSED CIP</b>				<b>227,941,319</b>	<b>208,622,981</b>	<b>145,839,257</b>	<b>114,894,519</b>	<b>50,793,932</b>	<b>54,012,550</b>	<b>573,963,239</b>	<b>186,758,184</b>



TABLE 4

LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
 PROPOSED CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FY 02/03 - 06/07  
 TOTAL REVENUE AND PROJECT SUMMARY  
 FIGURES EXPRESSED IN THOUSANDS

CATEGORY OF IMPROVEMENT	PROJECT COSTS FY 02/03 - 06/07	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (1)	TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND (2)	LONG-TERM DEBT OR LEASE/PURCH (3)	WATER & SEWER REV/DEBT (4)	SOLID WASTE FEES/DEBT (5)	IMPACT FEES & DEVELOP AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
COUNTY LANDS	\$ 43,399	\$ 43,399	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 43,399
GOVERNMENT FACILITIES	64,480	64,480	0	0	0	0	0	64,480
LIBRARY	35,743	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
NATURAL RESOURCES	30,620	30,620	0	0	0	0	0	30,620
PARKS/RECREATION-COMMUNITY & REGIONAL PARKS	44,392	23,737	0	0	0	0	20,655	44,392
PARKS/RECREATION-WATER ACCESS PROJECTS	2,219	2,219	0	0	0	0	0	2,219
SOLID WASTE	65,750	0	0	0	0	65,750	0	65,750
TRANSPORTATION - MAJOR ROADS	220,150	19,701	82,574	35,158	0	0	82,717	220,150
UTILITIES	67,211	0	0	0	67,211	0	0	67,211
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL CIP</b>	<b>\$ 573,964</b>	<b>\$ 219,899</b>	<b>\$ 82,574</b>	<b>\$ 35,158</b>	<b>\$ 67,211</b>	<b>\$ 65,750</b>	<b>\$ 103,372</b>	<b>\$ 573,964</b>

- (1) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE AD VALOREM TAXES AND GRANTS.
- (2) TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE GASOLINE TAXES AND SURPLUS BRIDGE REVENUES.
- (3) NON-AD VALOREM REVENUE, FEE OR TOLL SUPPORTED DEBT AND LEASE PURCHASES.
- (4) WATER AND SEWER REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.
- (5) SOLID WASTE TIPPING FEE REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.

**CPA 2001-28  
BoCC SPONSORED  
AMENDMENT  
TO THE**

---

**LEE COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

---

**THE LEE PLAN**

---

**DCA Transmittal Document**

---

*Lee County Planning Division  
1500 Monroe Street  
P.O. Box 398  
Fort Myers, FL 33902-0398  
(239) 479-8585*

**September 4, 2002**

**LEE COUNTY  
DIVISION OF PLANNING  
STAFF REPORT FOR  
COMPREHENSIVE PLAN AMENDMENT  
CPA2001-28**

**Text Amendment**

**Map Amendment**

	<b>This Document Contains the Following Reviews:</b>
✓	<b>Staff Review</b>
✓	<b>Local Planning Agency Review and Recommendation</b>
✓	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Transmittal</b>
	<b>Staff Response to the DCA Objections, Recommendations, and Comments (ORC) Report</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Adoption</b>

STAFF REPORT PREPARATION DATE: July 2nd, 2002

**PART I - BACKGROUND AND STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**A. SUMMARY OF APPLICATION**

**1. APPLICANT:**

LEE COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
REPRESENTED BY LEE COUNTY DIVISION OF PLANNING

**2. REQUEST:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**B. BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

Florida Statute 163.3177(3) requires a Capital Improvement Element in the Lee Plan. This element is to be annually reviewed and modified, per Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b). The last such amendment, CPA2000-27, was approved on January 10, 2001 and included the CIP for the fiscal years FY01/02 through FY05/06. The tables attached to this document cover fiscal years FY02/03 through FY06/07. This amendment was initiated by the Board of County Commissioners on September 25, 2001.

## **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

### **1. RECOMMENDATION:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Table 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

### **2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The proposed CIP has been through an LPA public hearing on June 10, 2002 and a Board of County Commissioners Workshop on June 12, 2002. Tables 3 & 4 reflect these hearings and are still tentative.

## **PART II - STAFF ANALYSIS**

### **A. STAFF DISCUSSION**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The Lee Plan, to remain timely, should be amended to reflect these revisions.

In order to keep the Lee Plan up-to-date with the County's latest plans, revised Tables 3 and 4 have been prepared and are attached to this report. Revised Table 3 is a direct reproduction of relevant sections of the CIP. Revised Table 4 addresses the relation of individual capital projects with the Lee Plan. Approval of this amendment will bring the Lee Plan into compliance with the annual CIP.

### **B. CONCLUSIONS**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). This amendment incorporates the most recently adopted CIP in the Capital Improvements Element.

### **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Planning staff recommends that the Board of County Commissioners amend the Lee Plan by incorporating the attached revised tables 3 and 4 into the Capital Improvements Element.

**PART III - LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY  
REVIEW AND RECOMMENDATION**

DATE OF PUBLIC LPA HEARING: July 22, 2002

**A. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY REVIEW**

Staff gave a brief presentation. One LPA member asked staff if there were any changes in the tables since the last time the LPA had reviewed them. Staff responded that the data in the staff report included the results of the June 2002 Board of County Commission CIP workshop but that there were no changes. The chairman asked whether any changes in the tables would be included before the CIP was transmitted to the DCA. Staff stated that if any changes occurred, they would be included in the report.

**B. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

**1. RECOMMENDATION:**

The LPA recommends that the Board of County Commissioners transmit the proposal to amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

The LPA accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff.

**C. VOTE:**

NOEL ANDRESS	AYE
MATT BIXLER	AYE
SUSAN BROOKMAN	AYE
RONALD INGE	AYE
GORDON REIGELMAN	AYE
ROBERT SHELDON	AYE
GREG STUART	ABSENT

**PART IV - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR TRANSMITTAL OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: September 4, 2002

A. **BOARD REVIEW:** The Board of County Commissioners provided no discussion concerning the proposed plan amendment. This item was approved on the consent agenda.

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

1. **BOARD ACTION:** The Board of County Commissioners voted to transmit the proposed plan amendment.
2. **BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:** The Board accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff and the LPA.

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**ANDREW COY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**ABSENT**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**BOB JANES**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**RAY JUDAH**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**AYE**  
\_\_\_\_\_

**PART V - DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OBJECTIONS,  
RECOMMENDATIONS, AND COMMENTS (ORC) REPORT**

DATE OF ORC REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_

- A. DCA OBJECTIONS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS:**
  
- B. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**PART VI - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: \_\_\_\_\_

**A. BOARD REVIEW:**

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

**1. BOARD ACTION:**

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

**ANDREW COY**

**RAY JUDAH**

**BOB JANES**

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 8-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

COUNTY LANDS

208800	CONSERVATION 2020		A	12,108,789	13,235,940	13,772,680	14,331,105	0	0	41,339,725	0
208830	T&T DEVELOPMENT SENSITIVE LAND ACQ	NA	S	1,138,127	119,651	119,651	119,651	0	0	358,953	0
<b>COUNTY LANDS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>13,246,916</b>	<b>13,355,591</b>	<b>13,892,331</b>	<b>14,450,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41,698,678</b>	<b>0</b>
208829	COUNTY OWNED REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT	NA	A	150,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	150,000	700,000	800,000
208617	SALE OF SURPLUS LANDS	NA	A	188,646	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	750,000
<b>COUNTY LANDS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>338,646</b>	<b>330,000</b>	<b>335,000</b>	<b>340,000</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>1,700,000</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>
<b>COUNTY LANDS TOTAL</b>				<b>13,585,562</b>	<b>13,685,591</b>	<b>14,227,331</b>	<b>14,790,756</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>43,398,678</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>

GOVERNMENT FACILITIES

208701	ADA COPLIANCE IN LAVATORIES	1,2	A	0	280,000	0	0	0	0	280,000	0
208659	ANIMAL SERVICES BUILDING GENERATOR		A	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
208700	CAPITALIZED BUILDING MAINTENANCE	3	A	1,100,059	545,000	600,000	500,000	400,000	200,000	2,245,000	3,000,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CHILLER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	300,000	0
208662	COURT ADMINISTRATION RECORDING SYSTEM		A	0	366,800	0	0	0	0	366,800	0
	DEHUMIDIFYING THE ICE PLANT-CDPW BLDG	3	A	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	45,000	0
208649	DEV SVCS INSPECTOR/LICENSING BLDG	5	S, A	3,838,967	2,566,869	0	0	0	0	2,566,869	0
208994	800 MHZ UPGRADE PHASE I	NR1, 3	A	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	0	0	5,383,530	0
208993	EMS STATIONS (Retrofits)	5	I-189	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	400,000	500,000
208687	FIREARMS TRAINING FACILITY	5	A	7,098,958	992,079	0	0	0	0	992,079	0
208663	FLEET EXPANSION	3	A	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	FLEET RENOVATIONS	5	E	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	500,000	0
208664	HOUGH ST WAREHOUSE EXPANSION	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
	JAIL FREEZER	3	A	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	30,000	0
208654	JAIL SMOKE EVACUATION	1	A	70,000	350,000	350,000	0	0	0	700,000	0
208646	JUSTICE CENTER EXPANSION-CLERK OF COURTS	3	A, D	218,221	6,051,279	12,782,400	6,081,800	0	0	24,915,479	0
208692	JUSTICE CENTER 2ND FLOOR RENOVATIONS		A	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
208668	LEE COUNTY EOC SITE		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208667	NEW EMS STATIONS	5	A	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
208668	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING UPS	3	A	0	76,000	0	0	0	0	76,000	0
208669	RELOCATION OF HUMAN SERVICES OFFICES	3	A	0	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0
	SOUTH SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
208672	TELEPHONE UPGRADES		A	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0
208702	WEST SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,220,715</b>	<b>18,607,537</b>	<b>17,758,910</b>	<b>8,521,310</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>46,385,757</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
	ADMINISTRATION BLDG ELEVATOR UPGRADE	3	A	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	300,000	0
208673	ASPHALT PARKING LOTS	3	A	0	110,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	390,000	350,000
208674	CENTRALIZED DOWNTOWN CHILLER PLT FEAS. STUDY	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
208675	CLEAN DUCTWORK COUNTYWIDE	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CLEAN A/C	3	A	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	46,000	0
208661	COUNTY WIDE FUEL FACILITIES	R1	A	645,471	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
208639	COUNTY WIDE MODULAR FURNITURE	NA	A	103,848	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
	EMS WAREHOUSE	5	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
208676	ENVIRONMENTAL LAB REMODEL	3	A	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
208992	HURRICANE SHELTER RETROFITS		A,A-182	850,000	1,680,000	700,000	555,000	920,000	900,500	4,755,500	0
	JAIL DOORS OVERHAUL	3	A	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
208677	JAIL KITCHEN FLOOR COATING	3	A	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
208678	JAIL SHOWER COATINGS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	JAIL WATER VALVES	3	A	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	12,000	0
	JAIL WINDOWS	3	A	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	300,000	0
208655	JUSTICE CENTER AIR HANDLER UNITS	3	A	180,000	180,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	940,000	0
208630	JUSTICE CENTER COURTROOM RENOVATIONS	3	A	50,014	325,000	125,000	0	0	0	450,000	250,000
	JUSTICE CENTER EXTERIOR PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	400,000	0
208679	JUSTICE CENTER HOT WATER BOILER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
208680	JUSTICE CENTER/JAIL ELEVATORS UPGRADE	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
208681	JUSTICE CENTER PNEUMATIC CHANGE OUT	3	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
208682	JUSTICE CENTER RENOVATIONS-POD "B & C"	3	A	0	1,700,000	0	0	0	0	1,700,000	0
	OLD COURTHOUSE A/C	3	A	0	0	0	175,000	0	0	175,000	0
208683	OLD COURTHOUSE EXTERIOR BRICK WORK	3	A	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	PONDELLA HEALTH A/C	3	A	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	25,000	0
208384	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING FIRE SPRINKLERS	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
	PUBLIC WORKS ROOF FRESH AIR UNITS	3	A	0	0	0	68,000	0	0	68,000	72,000
208607	REMODELING PROJECTS	3	A	1,096,217	560,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	2,160,000	2,000,000
208603	REROOFING PROJECTS (REPLACEMENTS)	3	A	297,415	292,000	301,000	331,000	364,000	395,000	1,883,000	1,975,000
208685	SHERIFF DEPT EVIDENCE IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208658	TAX COLLECTOR'S RENOVATIONS ( Constitutional Complex)		A	1,350,000	980,000	0	600,000	0	0	1,580,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,572,965</b>	<b>7,567,000</b>	<b>2,624,000</b>	<b>3,094,000</b>	<b>2,399,000</b>	<b>2,410,500</b>	<b>18,094,500</b>	<b>5,272,000</b>
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>18,793,680</b>	<b>26,174,537</b>	<b>20,380,910</b>	<b>11,615,310</b>	<b>3,699,000</b>	<b>2,610,500</b>	<b>64,480,257</b>	<b>8,772,000</b>

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

LIBRARY PROJECTS

203609	LAKES REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	950,000	17,385,896	0	0	0	0	17,385,896	0
203613	NORTHWEST REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	0	1,065,440	0	16,491,690	0	0	17,557,130	0
<b>LIBRARY CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>18,451,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,943,026</b>	<b>0</b>
203612	FORT MYERS LIBRARY RENOVATION	3	LA	0	800,000	0	0	0	0	800,000	0
<b>LIBRARY MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>LIBRARY TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>19,251,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35,743,026</b>	<b>0</b>

NATURAL RESOURCES

	EAGLE RIDGE/LEGENDS INTERCONNECT	4	A,G,M	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	450,000	0
	NFM/CHARLOTTE COUNTY AERIAL CONTOUR MAPPING	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	750,000	0
	PINE ISLAND BOAT RAMP		G,S	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
	POWELL CREEK HYDROLOGICAL RESTORATION	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	1,100,000	0
203025	PUNTA RASSA BOAT RAMP	5	G,S	0	0	970,000	230,000	245,000	0	1,445,000	555,000
208538	SPANISH CREEK RESTORATION		A	250,000	190,000	0	0	0	0	190,000	0
	SUNNILAND/NINE MILE RUN DRAINAGE STUDY	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	350,000	0
200983	SURFACE WATER MGMT. PLAN		A	1,095,251	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
208539	TEN MILE CANAL/SIX MILE CYPRESS PUMP FACILITY		A	50,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>1,395,251</b>	<b>640,000</b>	<b>4,220,000</b>	<b>480,000</b>	<b>495,000</b>	<b>2,900,000</b>	<b>8,735,000</b>	<b>1,805,000</b>

201800	BATHING BEACH WATER QUALITY MONITORING		T	15,391	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
200686	BEACH RENOURISHMENT TRUST FUND - FY 03-07 will fund six beach restoration projects		T, A, G	574,118	961,812	40,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,301,812	500,000
202903	BIP UNIDENTIFIED PROJECTS	5	S	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	1,500,000
203039	BONITA BEACH RENOURISHMENT		G,T,S,A	2,601,292	40,000	80,000	83,999	88,200	92,610	384,809	3,171,828
203061	CAPTIVA RENOURISHMENT		T,M,G	1,664,498	232,643	5,507,205	72,600	45,000	47,500	5,904,948	4,270,000
203022	ESTERO ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		G,T,S	11,305,459	119,092	125,047	131,299	137,864	137,864	651,166	10,887,210
208543	FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY RESULTS EVALUATION	N/A	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
203023	GASPARILLA ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROJECT		G,T,M,A	9,813,296	237,466	192,735	196,609	104,728	109,051	840,589	3,772,899
208533	GATOR SLOUGH CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS	5	A,G	3,631,064	1,115,000	0	0	0	0	1,115,000	0
203024	LOVERS KEY BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		T,G,A	3,725,664	40,574	42,352	44,220	46,180	46,180	219,506	3,455,590
208544	MAINTENANCE DREDGING	3	A	0	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
202915	MANATEE PROTECTION PLAN	R	A	27,146	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
203063	NORTH CAPTIVA BEACH EROSION CONTROL		G,T,M	200,000	400,000	1,000,000	18,000	18,900	19,845	1,456,745	0
208514	NEIGHBORHOOD IMPRVMT PROGRAM	1	A	679,581	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,750,000	1,750,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
208534	SFWM D GRANT PROJECTS		A,G	662,436	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
202916	WCIND UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS	N/A	G	0	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	4,500,000	4,500,000
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>34,949,945</b>	<b>5,276,587</b>	<b>8,957,339</b>	<b>2,616,727</b>	<b>2,510,872</b>	<b>2,523,050</b>	<b>21,884,575</b>	<b>37,157,527</b>
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES TOTAL</b>				<b>36,345,196</b>	<b>5,916,587</b>	<b>13,177,339</b>	<b>3,096,727</b>	<b>3,005,872</b>	<b>5,423,050</b>	<b>30,619,575</b>	<b>38,962,527</b>

PARKS - COMMUNITY AND REGIONAL

201827	ADA STANDARD COMPLIANCE IMPROVEMENTS	2	A	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	200,000
	ADULT SOCCER FIELDS	5	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
	ALVA COMMUNITY PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
	BAY OAKS PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
201778	BOCA GRANDE IMPROVEMENTS	NA	I-7	194,775	18,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	61,000	55,000
	BOWDITCH POINT OFFICE SPACE	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	75,000	0
201850	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-LODGE/RESTROOMS	5	I-R	0	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	500,000	500,000
201852	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-OXBOW ISLANDS		T	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
201673	CARL MATCHING FUNDS		A	193,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201757	COUNTY WIDE LIGHTING, PARKING LOTS	NA	A	48,136	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	200,000	200,000
201752	COUNTY WIDE SHELTERS	1	A	64,245	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	175,000	175,000
201999	ESTERO COMMUNITY PARK		I-8	3,013,171	1,300,000	660,000	650,000	650,000	670,000	3,930,000	0
201730	FIFTY METER POOL	NR5	I-R	1,072,000	1,194,237	0	0	0	0	1,194,237	0
201829	FM SHORES NATURE TRAIL, WEIR		A	25,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
203062	FRIZZELL-KONTINOS RESTROOMS (PUNTA RASSA)	5	A	100,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
208577	HICKEY CREEK MITIGATION PARKS	NR	A,I,R,G,T	856,613	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
	JUDD PARK BOAT RAMP REBUILDING	NR3	S	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	30,000	0
201782	KARL DREWS HOUSE IMPROVEMENTS		A	95,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
201798	LAKES PARK MASTER PLAN	3	I-R,A	300,000	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	3,000,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SPECTATOR IMPROV.	3	A	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	60,000	0
201853	MANATEE PARK INTERPRETIVE/OFFICE BUILDING		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
	MATLACHA PARK LAND ACQUISITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
201843	MATLACHA PARK PIER & RESTROOMS REPLACEMENTS		T	0	333,000	0	0	0	0	333,000	0
201844	MODULAR FURNITURE - TERRY PARK		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
201779	NFM COMMUNITY PARK IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-2,I-5,A	2,239,204	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	0
201798	PHILLIPS PARK	5	I-2	260,672	140,000	115,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	615,000	600,000
	POOL SLIDES - COUNTY WIDE	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	POOL WATER FEATURE PLAYGROUND	5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	160,000	160,000
201638	SANIBEL/CAPTIVA PARK IMPROVEMENT	5	I-6	59,339	20,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	75,000	70,000
201758	SCHANDLER HALL PARK IMPROVEMENTS/LAND ACQ	5	A,I-1	1,135,815	512,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	537,000	0
	SCHANDLER HALL WATER FEATURE	5	A	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	80,000	0
201854	SIX MILE CYPRESS SLOUGH INTERPRETIVE FACILITY		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201873	SOUTH FORT MYERS COMMUNITY PARK	5	I-4,A	2,707,000	1,300,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,050,000	1,075,000	5,425,000	5,250,000
	TEN MILE LINEAR PARK	5	I-R	0	0	300,000	600,000	700,000	1,500,000	3,100,000	0
	TERRY PARK RESTROOMS	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	80,000	0
201760	VETERANS PARK MASTER PLAN/IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-3	2,044,276	560,000	530,000	530,000	550,000	560,000	2,730,000	2,750,000
PARKS CAPITAL TOTAL				14,508,246	6,647,237	4,189,000	4,186,000	8,046,000	4,617,000	27,685,237	10,990,000
	BAY OAKS A/C REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	50,000	0
201845	BLEACHER REPLACEMENTS	1,3	A	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201805	BOARDWALK DECK IMPROVEMENTS (TDC)	3	T	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
201803	BOCA GRANDE BEACH AND BAY ACCESSES		A	68,310	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	125,000	125,000
	BOCA GRANDE CENTER A/C REPLACEMENTS	3	A	0	0	32,000	0	0	0	32,000	0
201846	BOCA GRANDE COMMUNITY CENTER LANDSCAPING	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
201847	BUCKINGHAM MAINT BUILDING ADDITION	3	A	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
201809	CAPITALIZED BEACH FRONT PARK MAINTENANCE	3	T	50,000	215,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	415,000	250,000
201848	CFM-SANCTUARY SKATE PARK IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
208801	CONSERVATION 2020 LAND MANAGEMENT	3	A-2020	1,163,207	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201724	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC COURT RESURFACING	3	A	134,096	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	400,000
201751	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC FIELD RECONSTRUCTION	3	A	330,056	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201825	COUNTY WIDE BOARD WALK REPAIRS	3	A	79,786	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
208642	COUNTY WIDE BOAT RAMP REPAIR	3	A	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
201720	COUNTY WIDE FENCE REPLACEMENT	3	A	63,058	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
201849	COUNTY WIDE LANDSCAPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	50,000	130,000	50,000
201726	COUNTY WIDE LIGHT POLE REPLACEMENT	3	A	518,369	500,000	250,000	0	0	0	750,000	0
201722	COUNTY WIDE PAVING	3	A	175,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201721	COUNTY WIDE PLAYGROUNDS	3,5	A	368,396	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	875,000	875,000
201723	COUNTY WIDE SIGNAGE REPLACEMENT	3	A	54,151	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
201761	DESTRUCTIVE VEGETATION CONTROL	3	A	81,028	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201828	FILTRATION SYSTEM UPGRADE, POOLS, COUNTYWIDE	3	A	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	350,000	210,000
201826	GEOGRAPHICAL INFO SYSTEM, COUNTYWIDE		A	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	GRANTS MATCHING FUNDS-PARKS		A	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	100,000	250,000
	HANCOCK PARK SPECTATOR AREA IMPROV	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
201792	HEAVY EQUIPMENT RELOCATION	3	A	50,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SHOWER ROOM ADDITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
	MATLACHA IMPROVEMENTS	5	A	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	75,000	0
201715	PARKS AUTOMATION	5	A	163,604	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201674	POOL IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	192,694	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	600,000	660,000
201823	POOL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3	A	157,626	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201776	POOL, RESTROOM FLOOR TILING	3,5	A	11,492	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201834	REPLACEMENT PARKING MACHINES,COUNTYWIDE	3	A	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201855	SPORTS COMPLEX FOUNTAIN RESURFACE	3	S	0	73,000	0	0	0	0	73,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - AERATORS	3	A	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000	0
201856	SPORTS COMPLEX - BACKWASH IRRIGAT & PUMP STA	NA	A	0	148,500	0	0	0	0	148,500	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - BATTER'S EYES	3	A	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	200,000	0
201857	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE FLOOR	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
201858	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE RAILINGS	1	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
201781	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCE AND LIGHTS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCING	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201859	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTTER/SOFFITT REPLACEMENT	1	A	0	125,000	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTT/SOFF REPLACE "BOWL SIDE"	1	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - IRRIGATION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - MINOR LEAGUE PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - RESTROOMS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - SOFTBALL PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM FREIGHT ELEVATOR	NA	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	200,000	500,000	0
201860	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SAFETY SCREEN	1	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SEATS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STORAGE AREA FIRE PROTECT	NA	A	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	350,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WEIGHT ROOM/OFFICES	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WINDOWS	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201738	STADIUM MAINTENANCE	3	S	204,955	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201734	STADIUM R&R	3	S,A	20,505	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000
	TERRY PARK BATTING CAGE LIGHTING	3	A	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	50,000	0
	TERRY PARK FIELD #2 SEATING	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
	TERRY PARK STADIUM PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	35,000	0
	TERRY PARK STADIUM SEAT/DECK REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	120,000	0
<b>PARKS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,201,333</b>	<b>3,244,500</b>	<b>2,552,000</b>	<b>2,180,000</b>	<b>3,370,000</b>	<b>5,360,000</b>	<b>16,706,500</b>	<b>10,120,000</b>
<b>PARKS TOTAL</b>				<b>18,709,579</b>	<b>9,891,737</b>	<b>6,741,000</b>	<b>6,366,000</b>	<b>11,416,000</b>	<b>9,977,000</b>	<b>44,391,737</b>	<b>21,110,000</b>

WATER ACCESS

201878	BOWMAN'S BEACH PARK LOOKOUT REPLACEMENT		T	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
201889	CAPE CORAL GLOVER BIGHT TRAIL-PHASE II		T	0	425,000	0	0	0	0	425,000	0
201743	CAPE CORAL YACHT CLUB BEACH AREA MAINT	NR	T	43,832	10,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	28,500	112,778	0
201890	CAYO COSTA-BAYSIDE FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS		T	0	100,000	100,000	50,000	0	0	250,000	0
201887	EMERGENCY BEACH CLEAN UP	NR	T	193,772	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
201810	FOUR MILE COVE ECOLOGICAL PARK		T	641,004	24,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	28,500	128,778	0
201891	GASPARILLA ISLAND RESTROOM PROJECT		T	0	71,500	0	0	0	0	71,500	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201892	HISTORIC CALOOSAHATCHEE SEAWALL ON THE ESTATE		T	0	156,250	0	0	0	0	156,250	0
201893	LOVERS KEY ADA BEACH ACCESS/FOOTBRIDGE UPGRADE		T	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0
201747	SANIBEL BEACH EROSION MONITORING	NR	T	0	35,000	25,000	25,000	35,000	25,000	145,000	0
201656	SANIBEL BEACH MAINTENANCE	NR	T	50,000	48,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	236,000	0
201707	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL	NR	T	40,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
201815	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL-DING DARLING		T	85,000	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
201894	SANIBEL RESTROOM AT BOAT RAMP PROPERTY		T	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
201817	SANIBEL TREE AND DUNE LANDSCAPE		T	44,553	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
<b>WATER ACCESS TOTAL</b>				<b>1,098,161</b>	<b>1,165,750</b>	<b>324,356</b>	<b>273,836</b>	<b>233,360</b>	<b>222,000</b>	<b>2,219,302</b>	<b>0</b>

SOLID WASTE

200925	DOLOMITIC LIME SYSTEM		E	0	350,000	0	0	0	0	350,000	0
200952	HORTICULTURE PROCESSING FACILITY	F	E	450,000	0	0	150,000	0	0	150,000	0
200918	LANDFILL GAS PROJECT	NR	E	0	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
200921	LEE COUNTY TRANSFER STATIONS (4)	1	E	500,000	2,300,000	200,000	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
200924	LEE HENDRY LANDFILL PHASE II	F	E,D	1,500,000	500,000	2,200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	3,200,000	5,000,000
200923	SOLID WASTE PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	F	E,D	20,316,417	37,000,000	21,950,421	0	0	0	58,950,421	0
<b>SOLID WASTE CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
<b>SOLID WASTE TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

206002	BICYCLE/PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES	4	GT,I	3,009,172	1,370,300	1,380,900	1,391,700	1,402,700	1,414,000	6,959,600	6,750,000
	BIG CARLOS PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0
204044	BONITA BEACH ROAD RESURFACING		GT,I-8	6,699,589	0	115,000	0	0	0	115,000	0
205815	CAPE CORAL TOLL PLAZA REHAB	3	S	500,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
204054	COLONIAL BLVD/I75 TO SR82		I-1,I-3,A	114,032	0	0	1,330,000	3,500,000	221,000	5,051,000	0
204078	COUNTY ROAD 951 EXTENSION		GT,I-8	2,547,947	0	0	0	0	4,250,000	4,250,000	0
	DEL PRADO/NALLE GRADE EXTENSION	5	I-2	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	425,000	0
204085	EXPRESSWAY CORRIDOR SURVEY	5	S	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
204090	FLA GULF COAST TECH. & RESEARCH PK ROAD	5	S	0	4,527,000	2,960,000	0	0	0	7,487,000	0
204040	GIS SUPPORT	3	A	0	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,350,000	350,000	2,750,000	2,750,000
204083	GLADIOLUS 4 LN/SOUTH FT MYERS		A,S,I-4	745,000	1,426,000	6,184,000	336,000	0	0	7,946,000	0
204055	GUNNERY ROAD/SR82 TO LEE BLVD	R	I-3,A	1,324,141	7,345,000	362,000	0	0	0	7,707,000	0
204060	IMPERIAL STREET	R	I-11,I-8	4,909,651	0	3,931,000	0	0	0	3,931,000	0
205021	KORESHAN EXTENSION	5	S,GT,A	2,171,162	2,800,000	9,752,000	120,000	0	0	12,672,000	0
204057	LEE BLVD/HOMESTEAD-LEELAND HEIGHTS	R	I-3,A	2,442,968	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
204087	LEEWAY SERVICE CENTER RENOVATIONS	3	S	0	675,000	0	0	0	0	675,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
204056	LIVINGSTON/IMPERIAL CONNECTION	NR4	I-8,GT,A	3,122,974	206,000	0	0	0	0	206,000	0
	MATLACHA PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	0
204072	ORTIZ AVENUE NORTH		I-1/3,A,GT	75,000	0	1,846,000	1,580,000	0	6,925,000	10,151,000	639,000
204073	PALMETTO AVENUE EXTENSION		I-1/4,GT,S	2,175,000	6,106,000	0	0	0	0	6,106,000	0
204065	PALMETTO/PLANTATION CONNECTION		I-4	572,935	0	0	433,000	2,877,000	0	3,310,000	0
200700	PROJECT PLANNING & PRE-DESIGN	3	GT	492,050	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
204079	RIGHT-OF-WAY OPPORTUNITIES	5	GT	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
	SANIBEL BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	D	0	6,000,000	0	0	0	0	6,000,000	0
205814	SANIBEL BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	3	S,D	5,190,147	3,218,000	0	21,442,000	0	0	24,658,000	0
505816	SANIBEL TOLL FACILITY PLAZA REHABILITATION		D	1,000,000	4,500,000	0	0	0	0	4,500,000	0
	SIX MILE CYPRESS PKWY 4 LANING	4	GT,I-4,A	0	0	0	0	986,000	3,424,000	4,410,000	604,000
206007	SUMMERLIN RD BOYSCOUT-UNIVERSITY		GT,I-4,A	5,634,009	0	12,534,000	380,000	0	0	12,914,000	0
204067	SUMMERLIN @ SAN CARLOS TO GLADIOLUS		I-4,A,S,GT	2,037,858	1,685,000	0	6,400,000	1,560,000	0	9,645,000	0
204089	SUNPASS INTEGRATION	4	S	0	750,000	0	0	0	0	750,000	0
204053	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, NORTH	R	D,I-4,A,GT	10,967,765	0	577,000	0	0	0	577,000	0
204043	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, SOUTH	R	I-8,A,GT	1,792,368	3,343,000	0	4,464,000	0	0	7,807,000	0
204081	THREE OAKS PKWY WIDENING	5	I-4,A,GT	2,990,000	10,010,000	1,078,000	0	0	0	11,088,000	0
204062	TREELINE AVE-S AIRPORT ENTR/ DANIELS PKWY	R	GT	1,535,017	0	721,000	0	0	0	721,000	0
204068	TREELINE EXT NORTH/DANIELS-COLONIAL		I-3,GT,A	189,545	0	1,600,000	1,750,000	6,910,000	2,602,000	12,862,000	0
204086	URBAN STREET LIGHTING		A	0	983,000	958,000	982,000	976,000	1,078,000	4,977,000	569,000
204601	VETERANS MEMORIAL PARKWAY EXTENSION	R	E,A	8,720,703	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>71,459,033</b>	<b>59,772,300</b>	<b>44,798,900</b>	<b>41,608,700</b>	<b>20,636,700</b>	<b>24,914,000</b>	<b>191,730,600</b>	<b>14,562,000</b>
204007	ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION	3	GT	272,985	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
205714	MASTER BRIDGE PROJECT	3	GT	1,035,502	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
204683	ROAD RESURFACE/REBUILD PROGRAM	3	GT	6,099,735	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
206024	ROADWAY BEAUTIFICATION		A	1,197,583	196,000	205,000	214,000	223,000	231,000	1,069,000	1,000,000
206024.65	ROADWAY LANDSCAPE	R3	GT,A	949,896	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
205807	SANIBEL BR. & CAUSEWAY, R&R PROGRAM	3	S	1,398,933	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,300,000	1,000,000
206713	TRAFFIC SIGNAL/INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS	4	GT	2,031,465	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	4,750,000	4,750,000
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>12,986,099</b>	<b>5,906,000</b>	<b>5,615,000</b>	<b>5,624,000</b>	<b>5,633,000</b>	<b>5,641,000</b>	<b>28,419,000</b>	<b>28,050,000</b>
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION TOTAL</b>				<b>84,445,132</b>	<b>65,678,300</b>	<b>50,413,900</b>	<b>47,232,700</b>	<b>26,269,700</b>	<b>30,555,000</b>	<b>220,149,600</b>	<b>42,612,000</b>
<b>UTILITIES</b>											
207000	AIRPORT SEWER DISTRICT	5	D,E	5,494,400	800,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	4,300,000	17,600,000
207131	AIRPORT SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM		D	2,500,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207142	ALICO ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	50,000	0	2,322,000	0	0	2,372,000	0
207143	ALICO ROAD WTR MAIN RELOC/ METRO PKWY EXT.	3	E	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	1,400,000	0



TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 8-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207110	ASR WELLS @ NORTH RESERVOIR	F	E	171,639	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207422	BILL INSERTER	N/A	E	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
207144	BUS 41 LINE UPGRADE-LITTLETON/SHELL FACTORY	4	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207145	BUS 41 WATERLINE REL-MARIANNA/ LITTLETON	3	E	0	400,000	0	0	0	0	400,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	0	50,000	500,000	0	0	550,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD -BEN HILL TO THE HABITAT	5	E	0	0	350,000	0	0	0	350,000	0
	CORKSCREW WTP EXPANSION TO 20 MGD	5	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,501,000
207091	CORKSCREW WTP MAIN IMPROVEMENTS	F3	D,E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,976,857
	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD IMPRVMTS	F	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,750,000
	CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDING-S LEE COUNTY	4	E	0	0	0	750,000	0	0	750,000	0
207423	CUSTOMER SERVICE FURN, PHONE & MISC EQUIP	3	E	0	139,000	0	0	0	0	139,000	0
207146	DANIELS PARKWAY & I-75 INTERCHANGE	3	E	0	50,000	0	1,700,000	0	0	1,750,000	0
	DEEP INJECTION WELL - #2		E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000,000
207416	DOT PROJECT UTILITY RELOCATIONS	3	E	522,300	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,600,000
207233	EAST LEE COUNTY FORCE MAIN REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207269	FIESTA VILLAGE REUSE VALVE CONTROL, SCADA	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	FMB WWTP OFFICE/ADMIN BLDG	3	E	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	60,000	0
	FMB WWTP SECOND EQ TANK	5	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000
207270	FORCEMAIN TO PS 393 REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	310,000	0	0	0	0	310,000	0
	GLADIOLUS - PINE RIDGE TO WINKLER W/S RELOC	3	E	0	0	2,209,000	0	0	0	2,209,000	0
207105	GREEN MEADOWS/CORKSCREW INTERCONNECT	1,3	G,D	5,699,657	4,300,143	0	0	0	0	4,300,143	0
207104	GREEN MEADOWS WTP IMPROVEMENTS	1	D	450,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207252	MATANZAS PASS FORCE MAIN	4	E	140,000	860,000	0	0	0	0	860,000	0
207226	METRO PKWY FORCE MAIN RELOC/UPGRADE	5	E	100,000	700,000	0	0	0	0	700,000	0
207147	NEW FIRE HYDRANT INSTALLATIONS	1	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207254	ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM FMB WWTP	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700,000
207265	OLGA WTP RESERVOIR & PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	7,500,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0
	ORTIZ AVE-COLONIAL TO BALLARD WATER RELOC	3	E	0	0	0	1,875,000	0	0	1,875,000	0
207127	PAGE PARK WATERLINE IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207238	PINE ISLAND SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM	1	E	20,126	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	1,500,000	0
207262	PINE ISLAND WWTP DEEP INJECTION WELLS	4	E	400,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
207239	PINE ISLAND WWTP EXPANSION	5	E	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	500,000	0
207135	PORTABLE GENERATOR - PUMP STATIONS	1	E	100,000	200,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	0	800,000	0
207217	REUSE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		E	109,381	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	250,000
	SAN CARL.BLVD.RELOC.SUMM/GLAD(FDOT)	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000
207424	SCADA UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	0
207255	SEWER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	197,125	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207200	SEWER - SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	104,690	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	500,000
207208	SEWER TRANS SYSTEM IMPROVE.	5	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 8-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207100	SR 739 WATERLINE RELOCATION	3	E	64,147	420,000	0	105,500	0	0	525,500	0
207266	SR 78 WTRLINE RELOC-SLATER TO I75	3	E	30,000	50,000	1,800,000	0	0	0	1,850,000	0
207425	SUMMERLIN RD-BOY SCOUT TO UNIVERSITY W/S RELOC	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	TREELINE AVE EXT-DANIELS TO COLONIAL WTR RELOC	3	E	0	0	30,000	400,000	0	0	430,000	0
207229	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	464,627	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-SUMMERLIN RD. WIDENING	3	E	0	0	100,000	800,000	0	0	900,000	0
207426	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-THREE OAKS EXT	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207117	WATER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	125,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
207062	WATER-SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207086	WATER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	5	E	632,240	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
207082	WATERLINE EXTENSIONS	5	E	297,426	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
207419	WATERLINE RELOC. FOR THE PONDELLA RD. WIDENING	3	E	190,260	175,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	0
207148	WATERWAY ESTATES WTP ADMINISTRATION BLDG	1	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207149	WELL REDEVELOPMENT/UPGRADE & REBUILD	3,5	E	0	350,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000	0
<b>UTILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>25,613,018</b>	<b>20,514,143</b>	<b>12,224,000</b>	<b>11,127,500</b>	<b>2,275,000</b>	<b>2,075,000</b>	<b>48,215,643</b>	<b>63,401,657</b>
207111	AUTOMATED FLUSHING DEVICES	3	E	35,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
207112	BACKFLOW PREVENTION DEVICES	1	E	35,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207113	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD CHECK VALVES	3	E	125,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207427	CUSTOMER SERVICE BLDG REMODEL-COLLEGE PKWY	3	E	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
207428	DATA CONVERSION FROM LGFILES TO LCFILES	3	E	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
207429	ELECTRICAL EQUIP UPGRADES & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	250,000	0
207092	FIRE HYDRANT VALVE INSTALLATION	3	E	611,557	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207271	FMB WWTP BELT PRESS REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207272	FMB WWTP GRAVITY BELT THICKNER REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207224	FMB SPLITTER BOX REHAB & FLOW CONTROLS		E	116,341	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207134	FORCEMAIN VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
207273	GATEWAY WWTP CHLORINE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207150	GREEN MEADOWS WTP WELL PUMPING SYS IMPROV	3	E	0	350,000	100,000	0	0	0	450,000	0
207247	INFLOW AND INFILTRATION IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	596,809	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	2,250,000	0
207430	INSTRUMENTATION UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207264	LARGE WATER METER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207126	LIME SLAKER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	120,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207231	MAIN ST. MASTER PUMP STATION REHAB		E	365,811	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207206	MANHOLE REHABILITATION & RECONSTRUCT	3	E	468,641	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	0
207227	ODOR CONTROL DEVICES AT PUMP STATIONS	3	E	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	0
207417	PLANT PUMPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	279,331	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207207	PUMP STATION REHABILITATION & RECONST.	3	E	1,415,523	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	3,750,000	3,750,000
207116	SAMPLING STATIONS	1,3	E	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0

**TABLE 3**

**PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM**

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
207219	STORMWATER INFLOW PROTECTION	4	E	100,561	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207137	WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM PUMP REPLACEMENT	5	E	100,000	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	0
207138	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	0
207274	WWTP ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207267	WATER QUALITY MONITORING	1	E	40,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207094	WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
207268	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	350,000	350,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,600,000	0
207151	WTR TREATMENT PLTS & RESERVOIRS SECURITY SYS	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207152	WATER VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
<b>UTILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>5,634,574</b>	<b>5,795,000</b>	<b>3,600,000</b>	<b>3,450,000</b>	<b>3,450,000</b>	<b>2,700,000</b>	<b>18,995,000</b>	<b>5,350,000</b>
<b>UTILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>31,247,592</b>	<b>26,309,143</b>	<b>15,824,000</b>	<b>14,577,500</b>	<b>5,725,000</b>	<b>4,775,000</b>	<b>67,210,643</b>	<b>68,751,857</b>

**FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL PROPOSED CIP**

227,941,319      208,622,981      145,639,257      114,894,519      50,793,932      54,012,550      573,963,239      186,758,184

TABLE 4

LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
 PROPOSED CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FY 02/03 - 06/07  
 TOTAL REVENUE AND PROJECT SUMMARY  
 FIGURES EXPRESSED IN THOUSANDS

CATEGORY OF IMPROVEMENT	PROJECT COSTS FY 02/03 - 06/07	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (1)	TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND (2)	LONG-TERM DEBT OR LEASE/PURCH (3)	WATER & SEWER REV/DEBT (4)	SOLID WASTE FEES/DEBT (5)	IMPACT FEES & DEVELOP AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
COUNTY LANDS	\$ 43,399	\$ 43,399	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 43,399
GOVERNMENT FACILITIES	64,480	64,480	0	0	0	0	0	64,480
LIBRARY	35,743	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
NATURAL RESOURCES	30,620	30,620	0	0	0	0	0	30,620
PARKS/RECREATION-COMMUNITY & REGIONAL PARKS	44,392	23,737	0	0	0	0	20,655	44,392
PARKS/RECREATION-WATER ACCESS PROJECTS	2,219	2,219	0	0	0	0	0	2,219
SOLID WASTE	65,750	0	0	0	0	65,750	0	65,750
TRANSPORTATION - MAJOR ROADS	220,150	19,701	82,574	35,158	0	0	82,717	220,150
UTILITIES	67,211	0	0	0	67,211	0	0	67,211
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL CIP</b>	<b>\$ 573,964</b>	<b>\$ 219,899</b>	<b>\$ 82,574</b>	<b>\$ 35,158</b>	<b>\$ 67,211</b>	<b>\$ 65,750</b>	<b>\$ 103,372</b>	<b>\$ 573,964</b>

- (1) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE AD VALOREM TAXES AND GRANTS.  
 (2) TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE GASOLINE TAXES AND SURPLUS BRIDGE REVENUES.  
 (3) NON-AD VALOREM REVENUE, FEE OR TOLL SUPPORTED DEBT AND LEASE PURCHASES.  
 (4) WATER AND SEWER REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.  
 (5) SOLID WASTE TIPPING FEE REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.

**CPA 2001-28  
BoCC SPONSORED  
AMENDMENT  
TO THE**

---

**LEE COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN**

---

**THE LEE PLAN**

---

**BoCC Public Hearing Document  
for the  
September 4<sup>th</sup>, 2002 Public Hearing**

---

*Lee County Planning Division  
1500 Monroe Street  
P.O. Box 398  
Fort Myers, FL 33902-0398  
(941) 479-8585*

**August 16, 2002**

**LEE COUNTY  
DIVISION OF PLANNING  
STAFF REPORT FOR  
COMPREHENSIVE PLAN AMENDMENT  
CPA2001-28**

Text Amendment

Map Amendment

	<b>This Document Contains the Following Reviews:</b>
✓	<b>Staff Review</b>
✓	<b>Local Planning Agency Review and Recommendation</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Transmittal</b>
	<b>Staff Response to the DCA Objections, Recommendations, and Comments (ORC) Report</b>
	<b>Board of County Commissioners Hearing for Adoption</b>

STAFF REPORT PREPARATION DATE: July 2nd, 2002

**PART I - BACKGROUND AND STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**A. SUMMARY OF APPLICATION**

**1. APPLICANT:**

LEE COUNTY BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
REPRESENTED BY LEE COUNTY DIVISION OF PLANNING

**2. REQUEST:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**B. BACKGROUND INFORMATION**

Florida Statute 163.3177(3) requires a Capital Improvement Element in the Lee Plan. This element is to be annually reviewed and modified, per Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b). The last such amendment, CPA2000-27, was approved on January 10, 2001 and included the CIP for the fiscal years FY01/02 through FY05/06. The tables attached to this document cover fiscal years FY02/03 through FY06/07. This amendment was initiated by the Board of County Commissioners on September 25, 2001.

**C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

**1. RECOMMENDATION:**

Amend the Capital Improvements Element (Table 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

## **2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The proposed CIP has been through an LPA public hearing on June 10, 2002 and a Board of County Commissioners Workshop on June 12, 2002. Tables 3 & 4 reflect these hearings and are still tentative.

## **PART II - STAFF ANALYSIS**

### **A. STAFF DISCUSSION**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended annually to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The Lee Plan, to remain timely, should be amended to reflect these revisions.

In order to keep the Lee Plan up-to-date with the County's latest plans, revised Tables 3 and 4 have been prepared and are attached to this report. Revised Table 3 is a direct reproduction of relevant sections of the CIP. Revised Table 4 addresses the relation of individual capital projects with the Lee Plan. Approval of this amendment will bring the Lee Plan into compliance with the annual CIP.

### **B. CONCLUSIONS**

Lee Plan Policy 70.1.1 requires a Capital Improvements Program to be prepared and adopted on an annual basis. Florida Statute 163.3177(3)(b) requires that the Capital Improvements Element of the comprehensive plan be amended to reflect the modifications of the adopted Capital Improvement Program (CIP). This amendment incorporates the most recently adopted CIP in the Capital Improvements Element.

### **C. STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

Planning staff recommends that the Board of County Commissioners amend the Lee Plan by incorporating the attached revised tables 3 and 4 into the Capital Improvements Element.

**PART III - LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY  
REVIEW AND RECOMMENDATION**

DATE OF PUBLIC LPA HEARING: July 22, 2002

**A. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY REVIEW**

Staff gave a brief presentation. One LPA member asked staff if there were any changes in the tables since the last time the LPA had reviewed them. Staff responded that the data in the staff report included the results of the June 2002 Board of County Commission CIP workshop but that there were no changes. The chairman asked whether any changes in the tables would be included before the CIP was transmitted to the DCA. Staff stated that if any changes occurred, they would be included in the report.

**B. LOCAL PLANNING AGENCY RECOMMENDATION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY**

**1. RECOMMENDATION:**

The LPA recommends that the Board of County Commissioners transmit the proposal to amend the Capital Improvements Element (Tables 3 & 4) to reflect the latest adopted Capital Improvement Program.

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

The LPA accepted the findings of fact as advanced by staff.

**C. VOTE:**

NOEL ANDRESS	<u>AYE</u>
MATT BIXLER	<u>AYE</u>
SUSAN BROOKMAN	<u>AYE</u>
RONALD INGE	<u>AYE</u>
GORDON REIGELMAN	<u>AYE</u>
ROBERT SHELDON	<u>AYE</u>
GREG STUART	<u>ABSENT</u>



**PART IV - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR TRANSMITTAL OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF TRANSMITTAL HEARING: \_\_\_\_\_

**A. BOARD REVIEW:**

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

**1. BOARD ACTION:**

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

<b>JOHN ALBION</b>	_____
<b>ANDREW COY</b>	_____
<b>RAY JUDAH</b>	_____
<b>BOB JANES</b>	_____
<b>DOUG ST. CERNY</b>	_____

**PART V - DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OBJECTIONS,  
RECOMMENDATIONS, AND COMMENTS (ORC) REPORT**

DATE OF ORC REPORT: \_\_\_\_\_

- A. **DCA OBJECTIONS, RECOMMENDATIONS AND COMMENTS:**
  
- B. **STAFF RECOMMENDATION**

**PART VI - BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS  
HEARING FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED AMENDMENT**

DATE OF ADOPTION HEARING: \_\_\_\_\_

**A. BOARD REVIEW:**

**B. BOARD ACTION AND FINDINGS OF FACT SUMMARY:**

**1. BOARD ACTION:**

**2. BASIS AND RECOMMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT:**

**C. VOTE:**

**JOHN ALBION**

**ANDREW COY**

**RAY JUDAH**

**BOB JANES**

**DOUG ST. CERNY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

COUNTY LANDS

208800	CONSERVATION 2020		A	12,108,789	13,235,940	13,772,680	14,331,105	0	0	41,339,725	0
208830	T&T DEVELOPMENT SENSITIVE LAND ACQ	NA	S	1,138,127	119,651	119,651	119,651	0	0	358,953	0
<b>COUNTY LANDS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>13,246,916</b>	<b>13,355,591</b>	<b>13,892,331</b>	<b>14,450,756</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>41,698,678</b>	<b>0</b>
208829	COUNTY OWNED REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT	NA	A	150,000	130,000	135,000	140,000	145,000	150,000	700,000	800,000
208617	SALE OF SURPLUS LANDS	NA	A	188,646	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	750,000
<b>COUNTY LANDS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>338,646</b>	<b>330,000</b>	<b>335,000</b>	<b>340,000</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>1,700,000</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>
<b>COUNTY LANDS TOTAL</b>				<b>13,585,562</b>	<b>13,685,591</b>	<b>14,227,331</b>	<b>14,790,756</b>	<b>345,000</b>	<b>350,000</b>	<b>43,398,678</b>	<b>1,550,000</b>

GOVERNMENT FACILITIES

208701	ADA COPLIANCE IN LAVATORIES	1,2	A	0	280,000	0	0	0	0	280,000	0
208659	ANIMAL SERVICES BUILDING GENERATOR		A	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
208700	CAPITALIZED BUILDING MAINTENANCE	3	A	1,100,059	545,000	600,000	500,000	400,000	200,000	2,245,000	3,000,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CHILLER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	300,000	0
208662	COURT ADMINISTRATION RECORDING SYSTEM		A	0	368,800	0	0	0	0	368,800	0
	DEHUMIDIFYING THE ICE PLANT-CDPW BLDG	3	A	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	45,000	0
208649	DEV SVCS INSPECTOR/LICENSING BLDG	5	S, A	3,838,967	2,566,869	0	0	0	0	2,566,869	0
208994	800 MHZ UPGRADE PHASE I	NR1, 3	A	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	1,794,510	0	0	5,383,530	0
208993	EMS STATIONS (Retrofits)	5	I-189	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	0	400,000	500,000
208687	FIREARMS TRAINING FACILITY	5	A	7,098,958	992,079	0	0	0	0	992,079	0
208663	FLEET EXPANSION	3	A	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	FLEET RENOVATIONS	5	E	0	0	0	0	500,000	0	500,000	0
208664	HOUGH ST WAREHOUSE EXPANSION	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
	JAIL FREEZER	3	A	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	30,000	0
208654	JAIL SMOKE EVACUATION	1	A	70,000	350,000	350,000	0	0	0	700,000	0
208646	JUSTICE CENTER EXPANSION-CLERK OF COURTS	3	A, D	218,221	6,051,279	12,782,400	6,081,800	0	0	24,915,479	0
208692	JUSTICE CENTER 2ND FLOOR RENOVATIONS		A	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
208666	LEE COUNTY EOC SITE		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208667	NEW EMS STATIONS	5	A	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
208668	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING UPS	3	A	0	76,000	0	0	0	0	76,000	0
208669	RELOCATION OF HUMAN SERVICES OFFICES	3	A	0	1,300,000	0	0	0	0	1,300,000	0
	SOUTH SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	0	600,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
208672	TELEPHONE UPGRADES		A	0	105,000	0	0	0	0	105,000	0
208702	WEST SHERIFF SUBSTATION	5	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,220,715</b>	<b>18,607,537</b>	<b>17,756,910</b>	<b>8,521,310</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>200,000</b>	<b>46,385,757</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
	ADMINISTRATION BLDG ELEVATOR UPGRADE	3	A	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	300,000	0
208673	ASPHALT PARKING LOTS	3	A	0	110,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	390,000	350,000
208674	CENTRALIZED DOWNTOWN CHILLER PLT FEAS. STUDY	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
208675	CLEAN DUCTWORK COUNTYWIDE	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	CONSTITUTIONAL COMPLEX CLEAN A/C	3	A	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	46,000	0
208661	COUNTY WIDE FUEL FACILITIES	R1	A	645,471	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
208639	COUNTY WIDE MODULAR FURNITURE	NA	A	103,848	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
	EMS WAREHOUSE	5	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
208676	ENVIRONMENTAL LAB REMODEL	3	A	0	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
208992	HURRICANE SHELTER RETROFITS		A,A-182	850,000	1,680,000	700,000	555,000	920,000	900,500	4,755,500	0
	JAIL DOORS OVERHAUL	3	A	0	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
208677	JAIL KITCHEN FLOOR COATING	3	A	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
208678	JAIL SHOWER COATINGS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	JAIL WATER VALVES	3	A	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	12,000	0
	JAIL WINDOWS	3	A	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	300,000	0
208655	JUSTICE CENTER AIR HANDLER UNITS	3	A	180,000	180,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	190,000	940,000	0
208630	JUSTICE CENTER COURTROOM RENOVATIONS	3	A	50,014	325,000	125,000	0	0	0	450,000	250,000
	JUSTICE CENTER EXTERIOR PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	400,000	0	0	400,000	0
208679	JUSTICE CENTER HOT WATER BOILER REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
208680	JUSTICE CENTER/JAIL ELEVATORS UPGRADE	3	A	0	600,000	0	0	0	0	600,000	0
208681	JUSTICE CENTER PNEUMATIC CHANGE OUT	3	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
208682	JUSTICE CENTER RENOVATIONS-POD "B & C"	3	A	0	1,700,000	0	0	0	0	1,700,000	0
	OLD COURTHOUSE A/C	3	A	0	0	0	175,000	0	0	175,000	0
208683	OLD COURTHOUSE EXTERIOR BRICK WORK	3	A	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	PONDELLA HEALTH A/C	3	A	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	25,000	0
208384	PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING FIRE SPRINKLERS	3	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
	PUBLIC WORKS ROOF FRESH AIR UNITS	3	A	0	0	0	68,000	0	0	68,000	72,000
208607	REMODELING PROJECTS	3	A	1,096,217	560,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	400,000	2,160,000	2,000,000
208603	REROOFING PROJECTS (REPLACEMENTS)	3	A	297,415	292,000	301,000	331,000	364,000	395,000	1,683,000	1,975,000
208685	SHERIFF DEPT EVIDENCE IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
208658	TAX COLLECTOR'S RENOVATIONS ( Constitutional Complex)		A	1,350,000	980,000	0	600,000	0	0	1,580,000	0
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,572,965</b>	<b>7,567,000</b>	<b>2,824,000</b>	<b>3,094,000</b>	<b>2,399,000</b>	<b>2,410,500</b>	<b>18,094,500</b>	<b>5,272,000</b>
<b>GOVERNMENT FACILITIES TOTAL</b>				<b>18,793,680</b>	<b>26,174,537</b>	<b>20,380,910</b>	<b>11,815,310</b>	<b>3,699,000</b>	<b>2,610,500</b>	<b>64,480,257</b>	<b>8,772,000</b>

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
--------	--------------	----------------	------------	-------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM

LIBRARY PROJECTS

203609	LAKES REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	950,000	17,385,896	0	0	0	0	17,385,896	0
203613	NORTHWEST REGIONAL LIBRARY	5	LA	0	1,065,440	0	16,491,690	0	0	17,557,130	0
<b>LIBRARY CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>18,451,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34,943,026</b>	<b>0</b>
203612	FORT MYERS LIBRARY RENOVATION	3	LA	0	800,000	0	0	0	0	800,000	0
<b>LIBRARY MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800,000</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>LIBRARY TOTAL</b>				<b>950,000</b>	<b>19,251,336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,491,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35,743,026</b>	<b>0</b>

NATURAL RESOURCES

	EAGLE RIDGE/LEGENDS INTERCONNECT	4	A,G,M	0	0	0	0	0	450,000	450,000	0
	NFM/CHARLOTTE COUNTY AERIAL CONTOUR MAPPING	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	750,000	750,000	0
	PINE ISLAND BOAT RAMP		G,S	0	0	3,000,000	0	0	0	3,000,000	0
	POWELL CREEK HYDROLOGICAL RESTORATION	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,100,000	1,100,000	0
203025	PUNTA RASSA BOAT RAMP	5	G,S	0	0	970,000	230,000	245,000	0	1,445,000	555,000
208538	SPANISH CREEK RESTORATION		A	250,000	190,000	0	0	0	0	190,000	0
	SUNNILAND/NINE MILE RUN DRAINAGE STUDY	4	A	0	0	0	0	0	350,000	350,000	0
200983	SURFACE WATER MGMT. PLAN		A	1,095,251	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
208539	TEN MILE CANAL/SIX MILE CYPRESS PUMP FACILITY		A	50,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
<b>NATURAL RESOURCES CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>1,395,251</b>	<b>640,000</b>	<b>4,220,000</b>	<b>480,000</b>	<b>495,000</b>	<b>2,900,000</b>	<b>8,735,000</b>	<b>1,805,000</b>

201800	BATHING BEACH WATER QUALITY MONITORING		T	15,391	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
200686	BEACH RENOURISHMENT TRUST FUND - FY 03-07 will fund six beach restoration projects		T, A, G	574,118	961,812	40,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,301,812	500,000
202903	BIP UNIDENTIFIED PROJECTS	5	S	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	1,500,000
203039	BONITA BEACH RENOURISHMENT		G,T,S,A	2,601,292	40,000	80,000	83,999	88,200	92,610	384,809	3,171,828
203061	CAPTIVA RENOURISHMENT		T,M,G	1,664,498	232,643	5,507,205	72,600	45,000	47,500	5,904,948	4,270,000
203022	ESTERO ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		G,T,S	11,305,459	119,092	125,047	131,299	137,864	137,864	651,166	10,887,210
208543	FLOOD INSURANCE STUDY RESULTS EVALUATION	N/A	A	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
203023	GASPARILLA ISLAND BEACH RESTORATION PROJECT		G,T,M,A	9,813,296	237,466	192,735	196,609	104,728	109,051	840,589	3,772,899
208533	GATOR SLOUGH CHANNEL IMPROVEMENTS	5	A,G	3,631,064	1,115,000	0	0	0	0	1,115,000	0
203024	LOVERS KEY BEACH RESTORATION PROGRAM		T,G,A	3,725,664	40,574	42,352	44,220	46,180	46,180	219,508	3,455,590
208544	MAINTENANCE DREDGING	3	A	0	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
202915	MANATEE PROTECTION PLAN	R	A	27,146	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
203063	NORTH CAPTIVA BEACH EROSION CONTROL		G,T,M	200,000	400,000	1,000,000	18,000	18,900	19,845	1,456,745	0
208514	NEIGHBORHOOD IMPRVMENT PROGRAM	1	A	679,581	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,750,000	1,750,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
208534	SFWM D GRANT PROJECTS		A,G	662,436	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
202916	WCIND UNSPECIFIED PROJECTS	N/A	G	0	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	900,000	4,500,000	4,500,000
NATURAL RESOURCES MAINTENANCE TOTAL				34,949,945	5,276,587	8,957,339	2,616,727	2,510,872	2,523,050	21,884,575	37,157,527
NATURAL RESOURCES TOTAL				36,345,196	5,916,587	13,177,339	3,096,727	3,005,872	5,423,050	30,619,575	38,962,527

PARKS - COMMUNITY AND REGIONAL

201827	ADA STANDARD COMPLIANCE IMPROVEMENTS	2	A	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	200,000
	ADULT SOCCER FIELDS	5	I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300,000
	ALVA COMMUNITY PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000
	BAY OAKS PARK MAINT BUILDING	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000
201778	BOCA GRANDE IMPROVEMENTS	NA	I-7	194,775	18,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	61,000	55,000
	BOWDITCH POINT OFFICE SPACE	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	75,000	0
201850	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-LODGE/RESTROOMS	5	I-R	0	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	500,000	500,000
201852	CALOOSAHATCHEE REG. PARK-OXBOW ISLANDS		T	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
201673	CARL MATCHING FUNDS		A	193,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201757	COUNTY WIDE LIGHTING, PARKING LOTS	NA	A	48,136	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	200,000	200,000
201752	COUNTY WIDE SHELTERS	1	A	64,245	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	175,000	175,000
201999	ESTERO COMMUNITY PARK		I-8	3,013,171	1,300,000	660,000	650,000	650,000	670,000	3,930,000	0
201730	FIFTY METER POOL	NR5	I-R	1,072,000	1,194,237	0	0	0	0	1,194,237	0
201829	FM SHORES NATURE TRAIL, WEIR		A	25,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
203062	FRIZZELL-KONTINOS RESTROOMS (PUNTA RASSA)	5	A	100,000	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
208577	HICKEY CREEK MITIGATION PARKS	NR	A,I-R,G,T	856,613	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
	JUDD PARK BOAT RAMP REBUILDING	NR3	S	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	30,000	0
201782	KARL DREWS HOUSE IMPROVEMENTS		A	95,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
201796	LAKES PARK MASTER PLAN	3	I-R,A	300,000	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	0	3,000,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SPECTATOR IMPROV.	3	A	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	60,000	0
201853	MANATEE PARK INTERPRETIVE/OFFICE BUILDING		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
	MATLACHA PARK LAND ACQUISITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
201843	MATLACHA PARK PIER & RESTROOMS REPLACEMENTS		T	0	333,000	0	0	0	0	333,000	0
201844	MODULAR FURNITURE - TERRY PARK		A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
201779	NFM COMMUNITY PARK IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-2,I-5,A	2,239,204	0	0	0	3,500,000	0	3,500,000	0
201798	PHILLIPS PARK	5	I-2	260,672	140,000	115,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	615,000	600,000
	POOL SLIDES - COUNTY WIDE	5	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	POOL WATER FEATURE PLAYGROUND	5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	160,000	160,000
201638	SANIBEL/CAPTIVA PARK IMPROVEMENT	5	I-6	59,339	20,000	13,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	75,000	70,000
201758	SCHANDLER HALL PARK IMPROVEMENTS/LAND ACQ	5	A,I-1	1,135,815	512,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	7,000	537,000	0
	SCHANDLER HALL WATER FEATURE	5	A	0	0	80,000	0	0	0	80,000	0
201854	SIX MILE CYPRESS SLOUGH INTERPRETIVE FACILITY		A	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201873	SOUTH FORT MYERS COMMUNITY PARK	5	I-4,A	2,707,000	1,300,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,050,000	1,075,000	5,425,000	5,250,000
	TEN MILE LINEAR PARK	5	I-R	0	0	300,000	600,000	700,000	1,500,000	3,100,000	0
	TERRY PARK RESTROOMS	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	80,000	0
201760	VETERANS PARK MASTER PLAN/IMPROVEMENTS	5	I-3	2,044,276	560,000	530,000	530,000	550,000	560,000	2,730,000	2,750,000
<b>PARKS CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>14,508,246</b>	<b>6,647,237</b>	<b>4,189,000</b>	<b>4,188,000</b>	<b>8,046,000</b>	<b>4,617,000</b>	<b>27,685,237</b>	<b>10,990,000</b>
	BAY OAKS A/C REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	50,000	
201845	BLEACHER REPLACEMENTS	1,3	A	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201805	BOARDWALK DECK IMPROVEMENTS (TDC)	3	T	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
201803	BOCA GRANDE BEACH AND BAY ACCESSES		A	68,310	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	125,000	125,000
	BOCA GRANDE CENTER A/C REPLACEMENTS	3	A	0	0	32,000	0	0	0	32,000	0
201846	BOCA GRANDE COMMUNITY CENTER LANDSCAPING	3	A	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	20,000	0
201847	BUCKINGHAM MAINT BUILDING ADDITION	3	A	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	18,000	0
201809	CAPITALIZED BEACH FRONT PARK MAINTENANCE	3	T	50,000	215,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	415,000	250,000
201848	CFM-SANCTUARY SKATE PARK IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
208801	CONSERVATION 2020 LAND MANAGEMENT	3	A-2020	1,163,207	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201724	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC COURT RESURFACING	3	A	134,096	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	400,000
201751	COUNTY WIDE ATHLETIC FIELD RECONSTRUCTION	3	A	330,056	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201825	COUNTY WIDE BOARD WALK REPAIRS	3	A	79,786	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
208642	COUNTY WIDE BOAT RAMP REPAIR	3	A	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
201720	COUNTY WIDE FENCE REPLACEMENT	3	A	63,058	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
201849	COUNTY WIDE LANDSCAPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	0	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	50,000	130,000	50,000
201726	COUNTY WIDE LIGHT POLE REPLACEMENT	3	A	518,369	500,000	250,000	0	0	0	750,000	0
201722	COUNTY WIDE PAVING	3	A	175,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
201721	COUNTY WIDE PLAYGROUNDS	3,5	A	368,396	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	175,000	875,000	875,000
201723	COUNTY WIDE SIGNAGE REPLACEMENT	3	A	54,151	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	150,000	150,000
201761	DESTRUCTIVE VEGETATION CONTROL	3	A	81,028	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201828	FILTRATION SYSTEM UPGRADE, POOLS, COUNTYWIDE	3	A	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	70,000	350,000	210,000
201826	GEOGRAPHICAL INFO SYSTEM, COUNTYWIDE		A	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	250,000
	GRANTS MATCHING FUNDS-PARKS		A	0	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	100,000	250,000
	HANCOCK PARK SPECTATOR AREA IMPROV	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
201792	HEAVY EQUIPMENT RELOCATION	3	A	50,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	LEHIGH COMM PARK SHOWER ROOM ADDITION	5	A	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	100,000	0
	MATLACHA IMPROVEMENTS	5	A	0	0	0	75,000	0	0	75,000	0
201715	PARKS AUTOMATION	5	A	163,604	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201674	POOL IMPROVEMENTS	3	A	192,694	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	600,000	680,000
201823	POOL MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	3	A	157,626	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201776	POOL, RESTROOM FLOOR TILING	3,5	A	11,492	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	50,000
201834	REPLACEMENT PARKING MACHINES,COUNTYWIDE	3	A	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000



TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201855	SPORTS COMPLEX FOUNTAIN RESURFACE	3	S	0	73,000	0	0	0	0	73,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - AERATORS	3	A	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	30,000	0
201856	SPORTS COMPLEX - BACKWASH IRRIGAT & PUMP STA	NA	A	0	148,500	0	0	0	0	148,500	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - BATTER'S EYES	3	A	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	200,000	0
201857	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE FLOOR	3	A	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
201858	SPORTS COMPLEX - CONCOURSE RAILINGS	1	A	0	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	400,000	0
201781	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCE AND LIGHTS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - FENCING	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201859	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTTER/SOFFITT REPLACEMENT	1	A	0	125,000	0	0	0	0	125,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - GUTT/SOFF REPLACE "BOWL SIDE"	1	A	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - IRRIGATION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - MINOR LEAGUE PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - RESTROOMS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	100,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - SOFTBALL PAVILION	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	80,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM FREIGHT ELEVATOR	NA	A	0	0	0	0	300,000	200,000	500,000	0
201860	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SAFETY SCREEN	1	A	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STADIUM SEATS	3	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - STORAGE AREA FIRE PROTECT	NA	A	0	0	0	0	350,000	0	350,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WEIGHT ROOM/OFFICES	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	200,000	0
	SPORTS COMPLEX - WINDOWS	NA	A	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	150,000	0
201738	STADIUM MAINTENANCE	3	S	204,955	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
201734	STADIUM R&R	3	S,A	20,505	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	100,000	100,000
	TERRY PARK BATTING CAGE LIGHTING	3	A	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	50,000	0
	TERRY PARK FIELD #2 SEATING	4,5	A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
	TERRY PARK STADIUM PAINTING	3	A	0	0	0	35,000	0	0	35,000	0
	TERRY PARK STADIUM SEAT/DECK REPLACEMENT	3	A	0	0	0	0	120,000	0	120,000	0
<b>PARKS MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>4,201,333</b>	<b>3,244,500</b>	<b>2,552,000</b>	<b>2,180,000</b>	<b>3,370,000</b>	<b>5,360,000</b>	<b>18,708,500</b>	<b>10,120,000</b>
<b>PARKS TOTAL</b>				<b>18,709,579</b>	<b>9,891,737</b>	<b>6,741,000</b>	<b>6,368,000</b>	<b>11,416,000</b>	<b>9,977,000</b>	<b>44,391,737</b>	<b>21,110,000</b>

WATER ACCESS

201878	BOWMAN'S BEACH PARK LOOKOUT REPLACEMENT		T	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0
201889	CAPE CORAL GLOVER BIGHT TRAIL-PHASE II		T	0	425,000	0	0	0	0	425,000	0
201743	CAPE CORAL YACHT CLUB BEACH AREA MAINT	NR	T	43,832	10,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	112,778	0
201890	CAYO COSTA-BAYSIDE FACILITY IMPROVEMENTS		T	0	100,000	100,000	50,000	0	0	250,000	0
201887	EMERGENCY BEACH CLEAN UP	NR	T	193,772	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	400,000	0
201810	FOUR MILE COVE ECOLOGICAL PARK		T	641,004	24,000	24,678	25,418	26,180	26,500	128,778	0
201891	GASPARILLA ISLAND RESTROOM PROJECT		T	0	71,500	0	0	0	0	71,500	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
201892	HISTORIC CALOOSAHATCHEE SEAWALL ON THE ESTATE		T	0	156,250	0	0	0	0	156,250	0
201893	LOVERS KEY ADA BEACH ACCESS/FOOTBRIDGE UPGRADE		T	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	26,000	0
201747	SANIBEL BEACH EROSION MONITORING	NR	T	0	35,000	25,000	25,000	35,000	25,000	145,000	0
201656	SANIBEL BEACH MAINTENANCE	NR	T	50,000	48,000	50,000	48,000	46,000	44,000	238,000	0
201707	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL	NR	T	40,000	40,000	0	0	0	0	40,000	0
201815	SANIBEL BRAZILIAN PEPPER CONTROL-DING DARLING		T	85,000	85,000	0	0	0	0	85,000	0
201894	SANIBEL RESTROOM AT BOAT RAMP PROPERTY		T	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
201817	SANIBEL TREE AND DUNE LANDSCAPE		T	44,553	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
<b>WATER ACCESS TOTAL</b>				<b>1,098,161</b>	<b>1,165,750</b>	<b>324,356</b>	<b>273,836</b>	<b>233,360</b>	<b>222,000</b>	<b>2,219,302</b>	<b>0</b>

SOLID WASTE

200925	DOLOMITIC LIME SYSTEM		E	0	350,000	0	0	0	0	350,000	0
200952	HORTICULTURE PROCESSING FACILITY	F	E	450,000	0	0	150,000	0	0	150,000	0
200918	LANDFILL GAS PROJECT	NR	E	0	400,000	200,000	0	0	0	600,000	0
200921	LEE COUNTY TRANSFER STATIONS (4)	1	E	500,000	2,300,000	200,000	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
200924	LEE HENDRY LANDFILL PHASE II	F	E,D	1,500,000	500,000	2,200,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	3,200,000	5,000,000
200923	SOLID WASTE PROCESSING EQUIPMENT	F	E,D	20,316,417	37,000,000	21,950,421	0	0	0	58,950,421	0
<b>SOLID WASTE CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
<b>SOLID WASTE TOTAL</b>				<b>22,766,417</b>	<b>40,550,000</b>	<b>24,550,421</b>	<b>450,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>65,750,421</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

206002	BICYCLE/PEDESTRIAN FACILITIES	4	GT,I	3,009,172	1,370,300	1,380,900	1,391,700	1,402,700	1,414,000	6,959,600	6,750,000
	BIG CARLOS PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	1,500,000	0
204044	BONITA BEACH ROAD RESURFACING		GT,I-8	6,699,589	0	115,000	0	0	0	115,000	0
205815	CAPE CORAL TOLL PLAZA REHAB	3	S	500,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
204054	COLONIAL BLVD/I75 TO SR82		I-1,I-3,A	114,032	0	0	1,330,000	3,500,000	221,000	5,051,000	0
204078	COUNTY ROAD 951 EXTENSION		GT,I-8	2,547,947	0	0	0	0	4,250,000	4,250,000	0
	DEL PRADO/NALLE GRADE EXTENSION	5	I-2	0	0	0	0	425,000	0	425,000	0
204085	EXPRESSWAY CORRIDOR SURVEY	5	S	0	300,000	0	0	0	0	300,000	0
204090	FLA GULF COAST TECH. & RESEARCH PK ROAD	5	S	0	4,527,000	2,960,000	0	0	0	7,487,000	0
204040	GIS SUPPORT	3	A	0	350,000	350,000	350,000	1,350,000	350,000	2,750,000	2,750,000
204083	GLADIOLUS 4 LN/SOUTH FT MYERS		A,S,I-4	745,000	1,426,000	6,184,000	336,000	0	0	7,946,000	0
204055	GUNNERY ROAD/SR82 TO LEE BLVD	R	I-3,A	1,324,141	7,345,000	362,000	0	0	0	7,707,000	0
204060	IMPERIAL STREET	R	I-11,I-8	4,909,651	0	3,931,000	0	0	0	3,931,000	0
205021	KORESHAN EXTENSION	5	S,GT,A	2,171,162	2,800,000	9,752,000	120,000	0	0	12,672,000	0
204057	LEE BLVD/HOMESTEAD-LEELAND HEIGHTS	R	I-3,A	2,442,968	30,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	0
204087	LEEWAY SERVICE CENTER RENOVATIONS	3	S	0	675,000	0	0	0	0	675,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
<b>FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM</b>											
204056	LIVINGSTON/IMPERIAL CONNECTION	NR4	I-8,GT,A	3,122,974	206,000	0	0	0	0	206,000	0
	MATLACHA PASS BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	GT	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	2,500,000	0
204072	ORTIZ AVENUE NORTH		I-1/3,A,GT	75,000	0	1,646,000	1,580,000	0	6,925,000	10,151,000	639,000
204073	PALMETTO AVENUE EXTENSION		I-1/4,GT,S	2,175,000	6,106,000	0	0	0	0	6,106,000	0
204065	PALMETTO/PLANTATION CONNECTION		I-4	572,935	0	0	433,000	2,877,000	0	3,310,000	0
200700	PROJECT PLANNING & PRE-DESIGN	3	GT	492,050	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
204079	RIGHT-OF-WAY OPPORTUNITIES	5	GT	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
	SANIBEL BRIDGE REHABILITATION	3	D	0	6,000,000	0	0	0	0	6,000,000	0
205814	SANIBEL BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	3	S,D	5,190,147	3,216,000	0	21,442,000	0	0	24,658,000	0
505816	SANIBEL TOLL FACILITY PLAZA REHABILITATION		D	1,000,000	4,500,000	0	0	0	0	4,500,000	0
	SIX MILE CYPRESS PKWY 4 LANING	4	GT,I-4,A	0	0	0	0	986,000	3,424,000	4,410,000	604,000
206007	SUMMERLIN RD BOYSCOUT-UNIVERSITY		GT,I-4,A	5,634,009	0	12,534,000	380,000	0	0	12,914,000	0
204067	SUMMERLIN @ SAN CARLOS TO GLADIOLUS		I-8/4,A,S,GT	2,037,858	1,685,000	0	6,400,000	1,560,000	0	9,645,000	0
204089	SUNPASS INTEGRATION	4	S	0	750,000	0	0	0	0	750,000	0
204053	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, NORTH	R	D,I-4,A,GT	10,967,765	0	577,000	0	0	0	577,000	0
204043	THREE OAKS PKWY EXTENSION, SOUTH	R	I-8,A,GT	1,792,368	3,343,000	0	4,464,000	0	0	7,807,000	0
204081	THREE OAKS PKWY WIDENING	5	I-4,A,GT	2,990,000	10,010,000	1,078,000	0	0	0	11,088,000	0
204062	TREELINE AVE-S AIRPORT ENTR/ DANIELS PKWY	R	GT	1,535,017	0	721,000	0	0	0	721,000	0
204068	TREELINE EXT NORTH/DANIELS-COLONIAL		I-3,GT,A	189,545	0	1,600,000	1,750,000	6,910,000	2,602,000	12,862,000	0
204086	URBAN STREET LIGHTING		A	0	983,000	958,000	982,000	976,000	1,078,000	4,977,000	569,000
204601	VETERANS MEMORIAL PARKWAY EXTENSION	R	E,A	8,720,703	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION CAPITAL TOTAL</b>				<b>71,459,033</b>	<b>59,772,300</b>	<b>44,798,900</b>	<b>41,608,700</b>	<b>20,636,700</b>	<b>24,914,000</b>	<b>191,730,800</b>	<b>14,562,000</b>
204007	ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION	3	GT	272,985	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	300,000	300,000
205714	MASTER BRIDGE PROJECT	3	GT	1,035,502	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
204683	ROAD RESURFACE/REBUILD PROGRAM	3	GT	6,099,735	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	3,200,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
206024	ROADWAY BEAUTIFICATION		A	1,197,583	196,000	205,000	214,000	223,000	231,000	1,069,000	1,000,000
206024.65	ROADWAY LANDSCAPE	R3	GT,A	949,896	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
205807	SANIBEL BR. & CAUSEWAY, R&R PROGRAM	3	S	1,398,933	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,300,000	1,000,000
206713	TRAFFIC SIGNAL/INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS	4	GT	2,031,465	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	950,000	4,750,000	4,750,000
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION MAINTENANCE TOTAL</b>				<b>12,986,099</b>	<b>5,906,000</b>	<b>5,615,000</b>	<b>5,624,000</b>	<b>5,633,000</b>	<b>5,641,000</b>	<b>28,419,000</b>	<b>28,050,000</b>
<b>DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION TOTAL</b>				<b>84,445,132</b>	<b>65,678,300</b>	<b>50,413,900</b>	<b>47,232,700</b>	<b>26,269,700</b>	<b>30,555,000</b>	<b>220,149,800</b>	<b>42,612,000</b>
<b>UTILITIES</b>											
207000	AIRPORT SEWER DISTRICT	5	D,E	5,494,400	800,000	3,500,000	0	0	0	4,300,000	17,600,000
207131	AIRPORT SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM		D	2,500,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207142	ALICO ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	50,000	0	2,322,000	0	0	2,372,000	0
207143	ALICO ROAD WTR MAIN RELOC/ METRO PKWAY EXT.	3	E	0	1,400,000	0	0	0	0	1,400,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207110	ASR WELLS @ NORTH RESERVOIR	F	E	171,639	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207422	BILL INSERTER	N/A	E	0	75,000	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
207144	BUS 41 LINE UPGRADE-LITTLETON/SHELL FACTORY	4	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207145	BUS 41 WATERLINE REL-MARIANNA/ LITTLETON	3	E	0	400,000	0	0	0	0	400,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD & I-75 INTERCHANGE	5	E	0	0	50,000	500,000	0	0	550,000	0
	CORKSCREW ROAD -BEN HILL TO THE HABITAT	5	E	0	0	350,000	0	0	0	350,000	0
	CORKSCREW WTP EXPANSION TO 20 MGD	5	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,501,000
207091	CORKSCREW WTP MAIN IMPROVEMENTS	F3	D,E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,975,657
	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD IMPRVMENTS	F	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,750,000
	CUSTOMER SERVICE BUILDING-S LEE COUNTY	4	E	0	0	0	750,000	0	0	750,000	0
207423	CUSTOMER SERVICE FURN, PHONE & MISC EQUIP	3	E	0	139,000	0	0	0	0	139,000	0
207146	DANIELS PARKWAY & I-75 INTERCHANGE	3	E	0	50,000	0	1,700,000	0	0	1,750,000	0
	DEEP INJECTION WELL - #2		E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000,000
207418	DOT PROJECT UTILITY RELOCATIONS	3	E	522,300	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
207233	EAST LEE COUNTY FORCE MAIN REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207269	FIESTA VILLAGE REUSE VALVE CONTROL,SCADA	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
	FMB WWTP OFFICE/ADMIN BLDG	3	E	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	60,000	0
	FMB WWTP SECOND EQ TANK	5	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000
207270	FORCEMAIN TO PS 393 REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	310,000	0	0	0	0	310,000	0
	GLADIOLUS - PINE RIDGE TO WINKLER W/S RELOC	3	E	0	0	2,209,000	0	0	0	2,209,000	0
207105	GREEN MEADOWS/CORKSCREW INTERCONNECT	1,3	G,D	5,699,657	4,300,143	0	0	0	0	4,300,143	0
207104	GREEN MEADOWS WTP IMPROVEMENTS	1	D	450,000	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0
207252	MATANZAS PASS FORCE MAIN	4	E	140,000	860,000	0	0	0	0	860,000	0
207228	METRO PKWY FORCE MAIN RELOC/UPGRADE	5	E	100,000	700,000	0	0	0	0	700,000	0
207147	NEW FIRE HYDRANT INSTALLATIONS	1	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207254	ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM FMB WWTP	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700,000
207265	OLGA WTP RESERVOIR & PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	7,500,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	0	2,000,000	0
	ORTIZ AVE-COLONIAL TO BALLARD WATER RELOC	3	E	0	0	0	1,875,000	0	0	1,875,000	0
207127	PAGE PARK WATERLINE IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
207238	PINE ISLAND SEWER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM	1	E	20,126	0	1,500,000	0	0	0	1,500,000	0
207262	PINE ISLAND WWTP DEEP INJECTION WELLS	4	E	400,000	2,500,000	0	0	0	0	2,500,000	0
207239	PINE ISLAND WWTP EXPANSION	5	E	0	0	0	500,000	0	0	500,000	0
207135	PORTABLE GENERATOR - PUMP STATIONS	1	E	100,000	200,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	0	800,000	0
207217	REUSE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS		E	109,381	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	250,000
	SAN CARL.BLVD.RELOC.SUMM/GLAD(FDOT)	3	E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500,000
207424	SCADA UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	0
207255	SEWER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	197,125	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207200	SEWER - SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	104,690	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	500,000
207208	SEWER TRANS SYSTEM IMPROVE.	5	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207100	SR 739 WATERLINE RELOCATION	3	E	64,147	420,000	0	105,500	0	0	525,500	0
207266	SR 78 WTRLINE RELOC-SLATER TO I75	3	E	30,000	50,000	1,800,000	0	0	0	1,850,000	0
207425	SUMMERLIN RD-BOY SCOUT TO UNIVERSITY W/S RELOC	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
	TREELINE AVE EXT-DANIELS TO COLONIAL WTR RELOC	3	E	0	0	30,000	400,000	0	0	430,000	0
207229	WASTEWATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	464,627	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-SUMMERLIN RD. WIDENING	3	E	0	0	100,000	800,000	0	0	900,000	
207426	WATER/SEWER LINE RELOC-THREE OAKS EXT	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	
207117	WATER EASEMENT ACQUISITION	3	E	125,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	375,000	375,000
207062	WATER-SMALL PROJECTS	3	E	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207086	WATER TRANSMISSION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	5	E	632,240	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
207082	WATERLINE EXTENSIONS	5	E	297,426	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	750,000	750,000
207419	WATERLINE RELOC. FOR THE PONDELLA RD. WIDENING	3	E	190,260	175,000	0	0	0	0	175,000	0
207148	WATERWAY ESTATES WTP ADMINISTRATION BLDG	1	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	0
207149	WELL REDEVELOPMENT/UPGRADE & REBUILD	3,5	E	0	350,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	1,000,000	0
UTILITIES CAPITAL TOTAL				25,613,018	20,514,143	12,224,000	11,127,500	2,275,000	2,075,000	48,215,643	63,401,657
207111	AUTOMATED FLUSHING DEVICES	3	E	35,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	35,000	0
207112	BACKFLOW PREVENTION DEVICES	1	E	35,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207113	CORKSCREW WTP WELLFIELD CHECK VALVES	3	E	125,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
207427	CUSTOMER SERVICE BLDG REMODEL-COLLEGE PKWY	3	E	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	0
207428	DATA CONVERSION FROM LGFILES TO LCFILES	3	E	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	100,000	0
207429	ELECTRICAL EQUIP UPGRADES & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	250,000	0
207092	FIRE HYDRANT VALVE INSTALLATION	3	E	611,557	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207271	FMB WWTP BELT PRESS REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	
207272	FMB WWTP GRAVITY BELT THICKNER REFURBISHMENT	3	E	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	
207224	FMB SPLITTER BOX REHAB & FLOW CONTROLS		E	116,341	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207134	FORCEMAIN VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	100,000
207273	GATEWAY WWTP CHLORINE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207150	GREEN MEADOWS WTP WELL PUMPING SYS IMPROV	3	E	0	350,000	100,000	0	0	0	450,000	0
207247	INFLOW AND INFILTRATION IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	596,809	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	2,250,000	0
207430	INSTRUMENTATION UPGRADES & IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207264	LARGE WATER METER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	350,000	0	1,400,000	0
207128	LIME SLAKER REPLACEMENTS	3	E	120,000	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207231	MAIN ST. MASTER PUMP STATION REHAB		E	365,811	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207206	MANHOLE REHABILITATION & RECONSTRUCT	3	E	468,641	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,500,000	0
207227	ODOR CONTROL DEVICES AT PUMP STATIONS	3	E	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	0
207417	PLANT PUMPING IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	279,331	250,000	0	0	0	0	250,000	0
207207	PUMP STATION REHABILITATION & RECONST.	3	E	1,415,523	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	3,750,000	3,750,000
207116	SAMPLING STATIONS	1,3	E	25,000	25,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0

TABLE 3

PROPOSED FY 02/03-06/07 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

PROJ #	PROJECT NAME	COMP PLAN CODE	FUND. SRC.	CURRENT BUDGET FY 01/02	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03	CIP BUDGET FY 03/04	CIP BUDGET FY 04/05	CIP BUDGET FY 05/06	CIP BUDGET FY 06/07	CIP BUDGET FY 02/03 - 06/07	CIP BUDGET YEARS 6-10
FUNDING SOURCE CODES: A = AD VALOREM; D = DEBT FINANCE; E = ENTERPRISE FUND; G = GRANT; GT = GAS TAX; I = IMPACT FEES; S = SPECIAL; T = TDC; M = MSBU/TU, LA=LIBRARY AD VALOREM											
207219	STORMWATER INFLOW PROTECTION	4	E	100,561	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
207137	WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM PUMP REPLACEMENT	5	E	100,000	200,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	600,000	0
207138	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	0
207274	WWTP ODOR CONTROL SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	500,000	500,000
207267	WATER QUALITY MONITORING	1	E	40,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	80,000	0
207094	WATER SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	3	E	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
207268	WATER TREATMENT PLANT IMPROVEMENTS	1	E	200,000	350,000	350,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	1,600,000	0
207151	WTR TREATMENT PLTS & RESERVOIRS SECURITY SYS	3	E	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
207152	WATER VALVE INSTALLATION & REPLACEMENT	3	E	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	250,000	0
UTILITIES MAINTENANCE TOTAL				5,634,574	5,795,000	3,600,000	3,450,000	3,450,000	2,700,000	18,995,000	5,350,000
UTILITIES TOTAL				31,247,592	26,309,143	15,824,000	14,577,500	5,725,000	4,775,000	67,210,643	66,751,657
FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL PROPOSED CIP				227,941,319	208,622,981	145,639,257	114,894,519	50,793,932	54,012,550	573,963,239	186,758,184

TABLE 4

LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
 PROPOSED CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FY 02/03 - 06/07  
 TOTAL REVENUE AND PROJECT SUMMARY  
 FIGURES EXPRESSED IN THOUSANDS

CATEGORY OF IMPROVEMENT	PROJECT COSTS FY 02/03 - 06/07	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (1)	TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND (2)	LONG-TERM DEBT OR LEASE/PURCH (3)	WATER & SEWER REV/DEBT (4)	SOLID WASTE FEES/DEBT (5)	IMPACT FEES & DEVELOP AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
COUNTY LANDS	\$ 43,399	\$ 43,399	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 43,399
GOVERNMENT FACILITIES	64,480	64,480	0	0	0	0	0	64,480
LIBRARY	35,743	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
NATURAL RESOURCES	30,620	30,620	0	0	0	0	0	30,620
PARKS/RECREATION-COMMUNITY & REGIONAL PARKS	44,392	23,737	0	0	0	0	20,655	44,392
PARKS/RECREATION-WATER ACCESS PROJECTS	2,219	2,219	0	0	0	0	0	2,219
SOLID WASTE	65,750	0	0	0	0	65,750	0	65,750
TRANSPORTATION - MAJOR ROADS	220,150	19,701	82,574	35,158	0	0	82,717	220,150
UTILITIES	67,211	0	0	0	67,211	0	0	67,211
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL CIP</b>	<b>\$ 573,964</b>	<b>\$ 219,899</b>	<b>\$ 82,574</b>	<b>\$ 35,158</b>	<b>\$ 67,211</b>	<b>\$ 65,750</b>	<b>\$ 103,372</b>	<b>\$ 573,964</b>

- (1) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE AD VALOREM TAXES AND GRANTS.
- (2) TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE GASOLINE TAXES AND SURPLUS BRIDGE REVENUES.
- (3) NON-AD VALOREM REVENUE, FEE OR TOLL SUPPORTED DEBT AND LEASE PURCHASES.
- (4) WATER AND SEWER REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.
- (5) SOLID WASTE TIPPING FEE REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.

TABLE 4

LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA  
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FY 02/03 - 06/07  
TOTAL REVENUE AND PROJECT SUMMARY  
FIGURES EXPRESSED IN THOUSANDS

CATEGORY OF IMPROVEMENT	PROJECT COSTS FY 02/03 - 06/07	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (1)	TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND (2)	LONG-TERM DEBT OR LEASE/PURCH (3)	WATER & SEWER REV/DEBT (4)	SOLID WASTE FEES/DEBT (5)	IMPACT FEES & DEVELOP AGREEMENTS	TOTAL
COUNTY LANDS	\$ 43,399	\$ 43,399	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 43,399
GOVERNMENT FACILITIES	68,182	68,182	0	0	0	0	0	68,182
LIBRARY	35,743	35,743	0	0	0	0	0	35,743
NATURAL RESOURCES	30,620	30,620	0	0	0	0	0	30,620
PARKS/RECREATION-COMMUNITY & REGIONAL PARKS	44,392	23,737	0	0	0	0	20,655	44,392
PARKS/RECREATION-WATER ACCESS PROJECTS	2,219	2,219	0	0	0	0	0	2,219
SOLID WASTE	65,750	0	0	0	0	65,750	0	65,750
TRANSPORTATION - MAJOR ROADS	220,603	21,701	81,027	35,158	0	0	82,717	220,603
UTILITIES	67,211	0	0	0	67,211	0	0	67,211
<b>FY 02/03 - 06/07 TOTAL CIP</b>	<b>\$ 578,119</b>	<b>\$ 225,601</b>	<b>\$ 81,027</b>	<b>\$ 35,158</b>	<b>\$ 67,211</b>	<b>\$ 65,750</b>	<b>\$ 103,372</b>	<b>\$ 578,119</b>

(1) CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE AD VALOREM TAXES AND GRANTS.

(2) TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND PRIMARY SOURCES OF REVENUE ARE GASOLINE TAXES AND SURPLUS BRIDGE REVENUES.

(3) NON-AD VALOREM REVENUE, FEE OR TOLL SUPPORTED DEBT AND LEASE PURCHASES.

(4) WATER AND SEWER REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.

(5) SOLID WASTE TIPPING FEE REVENUES (CASH FLOW), BUT PRINCIPALLY LONG-TERM DEBT SUPPORTED BY THESE REVENUES.